

Macedonian**English**

"boza"	-	schmal(t)z
"devojka za s#"	-	factotum
"fin" ~ovek (`ena)	-	prude
"fin" ~ovek (`ena)	-	prudish
"finost"	-	prudery (prudishness)
"igra~ka"	-	plaything
"kamen"	-	dib, oof (arch Br sl)
"leta"	-	let it rip
"limonada"	-	schmal(t)z
"pile"	-	pep
"pro{i{uva" (kolata)	-	rip along
"se jade"	-	eat one's heart out
"selanin"	-	yokel
"svin~e"	-	porky
"sviwa"	-	slob (sl)
"tra-la-la"	-	hooha
"vol"	-	slob (sl)
(`iteli na) predgradija	-	suburbia
(se) istaknuva	-	flaunt
(vid) bagrem	-	locust
@imi Gospoda	-	My faith
[ve anec	-	Swede (n)
[ve anka	-	Swede (n)
[vedski jazik	-	Swedish
\uptin	-	gipsy
^asovnik	-	Cloak, Swatch
^isti se!	-	Fuck off!
`aba	-	frog
`abica	-	frog (n)
`ad	-	jade 1
`agor	-	murmur, hubble-bubble, hubbub
`agorewe	-	murmur
`agori	-	murmur v
`al	-	sadness
`alba	-	mournfulness
`alen	-	sad
`alewe	-	repentance
`ali	-	mourn, repent
`alopojka	-	jeremiad
`alosen	-	sad
`alost	-	sadness
`anr	-	genre
`ar	-	zest
`ar	-	zeal
`ari	-	glow
`drebe	-	horse, foal
`e`ok pojas	-	torrid zone
`elba	-	yen (coll), itch
`ele bombon	-	gum 2
`ele bombon	-	gumdrop
`elen	-	zealous
`elen (za)	-	keen set
`elezen	-	ferous
`elezna ~ivija	-	rivet
`elezni~ka trasa	-	permanent way
`elka	-	turtle
`ena-ubiec	-	murderess
`ena (prosta)	-	jade
`ena na kriminalec	-	moll (sl)
`ena xin	-	giantess
`enka (ptica)	-	hen
`enska	-	jade
`enska sedenka	-	hen party
`enski ga}i~ki	-	panties
`estina	-	vigour vigor (Am)
`estok	-	vigorous.ly, outrageous, keen (fig)

`evolewe	-	lap 2 (n)
`evoli	-	lap 2
`ezlo	-	mace
`ezlonosec	-	mace bearer
`i~ka	-	filament
`igosuva (javno)	-	proscribe
`igosuvawe	-	proscription
`irafa	-	giraffe
`iroskop	-	magic lantern, gyroscope (coll gyro)
`iroskopski	-	gyroscopic
`itel na predgradie	-	suburbanite
`itel od ostrovot Man	-	Manx
`iteli	-	people pl
`iv	-	perky, mercurial (fig), zippy, spry, above ground
`iva	-	mercury
`iveali{te	-	quarters, abode
`ivee	-	abide
`ivee (so)	-	shack up
`ivee so	-	herd (v)
`ivin	-	mercurial
`ivost	-	ginger, spryness
`ivost (fig)	-	mercury
`ivotinski	-	canine
`ivotinski (fig)	-	swinish
`lezda	-	gland
`lezdest	-	glandular
`mu~ka	-	bump (n)
`ol~en kamen	-	gall stone
`ol~en meur	-	gall bladder
`ol~ina	-	gail, gall
`ol~ka	-	yolk
`ol~na kiselina	-	gail, gall
`ol~na kritika	-	diatribe
`olt	-	sallow (adj), ochre, canary
`oltenikava (zemja)	-	ochre
`oltica	-	hepatitis
`oltilo	-	sallowness
`olto-kafeava boja	-	fawn
`olto-zelen	-	umber
`oltoklunec (fig)	-	fledgling
`or`et	-	georgette
`rtva	-	martyr, victim, self abnegation, sacrifice
`rtven	-	sacrificial
`rtvuva	-	victimize
`rtvuvawe	-	sacrifice
`uborewe	-	murmur, babble (n), ripple
`ubori	-	murmur v, babble
`ubori kraj	-	lave
`uli	-	gall 1
`urnal	-	mag (coll)
{ablon	-	mould
{afran	-	crocus
{agren	-	shagreen
{ah (vladetel vo Iran)	-	shah
{alitra	-	salt petre (salt peter)
{ampiwon	-	mushroom
{ap	-	murrain
{ara	-	mottle
{arenilo	-	mottle
{arlatan	-	quack 1
{arlatanstvo	-	quackery
{e}er~e	-	candy
{e}erna trska	-	sugar cane
{ef	-	gaffer
{ega	-	game, play, lark 1
{egaxija	-	zany (arch), punster
{egobiec	-	mocker
{egobistvo	-	mockery

{egovit	-	facetious
{egovita (besmislena) pesni~ka	-	limerick
{egovitost	-	facetiousness
{ekspirovski	-	Shakespearean
{epnuva	-	prompt (v)
{epta~ (vo teatar)	-	prompter
{etali{te	-	promenade
{eviot (platno)	-	serge
{i{ence	-	vial
{i{kebab	-	kebab kebob
{ija~ka	-	sempstress
{ilec	-	jag
{ilest	-	jagged jaggy, keen
{ilka	-	ginger up
{iri	-	enlarge
{iri glasini	-	bandy a news about
{irinski	-	latitudinal
{irit	-	lace
{iroki narodni masi	-	populace
{irokograd	-	magnanimous
{iva~ka	-	sempstress
{kart	-	fagend
{kolka	-	mussel, valve 1
{kolski	-	scholastic 1
{krilec	-	shale
{lajm	-	sputum
{leper	-	keel
{lic	-	slit (n)
{nicla	-	schnitzel
{okanten	-	outrageous 1
{pajz	-	larder
{palir	-	lane
{pion	-	spy
{pionira	-	spy
{piunka (na vrata)	-	embrasure
{poret	-	oven
{prica	-	play 2 (v)
{talsko ubre	-	manure
{tedi	-	salt away
{tedlivost (arh)	-	providence
{teten	-	pestilent pestilential, mischievous.ly
{tetnost	-	mischievousness
{teto~inka	-	vermin
{tima	-	salt down 1
{tipewe	-	tweak
{tipnuva	-	tweak
{titi	-	keep 1
{titnik za potkolenica	-	greave
{to bega	-	fugitive
{to e odzadi	-	ulterior
{to e vo soglasnost	-	accordant
{to e vo soglasnost so	-	coincident
{to fali	-	lacking
{to gnie	-	putrescent
{to im pripa a na domorodcite	-	aboriginal (pl aborigines)
{to istekuva	-	refluent
{to leta	-	fleeting
{to li~i na	-	quasi
{to miruva (is~ekuva)	-	abeyant
{to mo`e da se objasni	-	accountable
{to mo`e da se prosti	-	pardonably
{to mu odgovara	-	after one's heart
{to nagrizuva	-	cankerous
{to ne propu{ta do`d	-	rainproof
{to nosi posledici	-	repercussive
{to obvrzuva	-	promissory (promissorily)
{to odeknuva	-	repercussive
{to odgovara	-	accordant

{to opa a	-	refluent
{to oskvernuva	-	abusive
{to otskoknuva	-	prominent.ly
{to poslu`uva	-	attendant
{to povreduva	-	injurious.ly
{to predizvikuva gniewe	-	putrefactive
{to propu{ta (voda)	-	permeable
{to razbesnuva	-	maddening
{to razjaduva (lupi)	-	abrasive.ly
{to saka neka bide	-	let things rip
{to se kae	-	repentant
{to se menuva brzo	-	kaleidoscopically
{to se odnesuva na zodiacot	-	zodiacal
{to se odrazuva	-	repercussive
{to se preprava	-	pseudo
{to se proyeva ili zjapa	-	yawning
{to se raspa a	-	putrescent
{to se slo`uva	-	accordant
{to se sostavuva	-	modular
{to se sostoi od zemja	-	landed 1
{to slu`i	-	attendant
{to sozdava ozon	-	ozoniferous
{to spojuva	-	cohesive
{to te~e nazad	-	refluent
{to unapreduva	-	promotional
{to uni{tuva	-	cankerous (fig)
{to vetuva	-	auspicious
{to vetuva mnogu	-	promising
{to vpiva (sredstvo)	-	absorbent
{to zaslu`uva prekor	-	reprehensible
{to zbudaluva	-	maddening
{tos	-	gimmick
{trudla	-	strudel
{turec	-	cricket
{uga	-	mange
{ugav	-	mangy
{um	-	hubbub
{umolewe	-	ripple
{umoli	-	ripple (v)
{unka ~adena	-	gammon
{upa	-	outhouse
{upelka	-	fife
{ut	-	zany (arch)
{utrak	-	nincompoop, gudgeon
{vajcarski bank magnati	-	gnomes of Zurich
{vorc	-	skint (Br sl)
aol~e	-	puck
aolest	-	puckish
avol	-	Satan
avol (razg)	-	dickens
avol~e	-	rapscallion
avolska ko`a	-	velour
avolski	-	satanic, hoydenish
evrek	-	bagel
ubre	-	muck, compost
ubretarska kola	-	tumbrel tumbriel
ubri	-	muck (v), compost, manure
ubri{te	-	midden
ubrivo	-	muck
umbir	-	ginger
}ar (sleng)	-	gravy
}e bidam neskromen	-	in all modesty
}e vidi{	-	I promise you
}elav	-	bald
}elavko	-	bald head (bald pate)
}elavost	-	baldness
}ese	-	bag (n)
}o{e	-	quoin

}orsokak	-	impasse
}ovte	-	faggot
}uskija	-	gad 1
~a{a	-	glass
~a{a alkohol	-	libation
~a{a polna	-	glassful
~a{a polna do vrv	-	bumper
~a{a so stolb	-	goblet
~ador	-	umbrella
~ador za sonce	-	parasol
~aj od kamilica	-	camomile tea
~ajna kujna	-	pantry
~ajnik	-	kettle
~akal	-	jackal, ballast
~anta	-	bag (n)
~as	-	jiffy (col)
~asovni~arstvo	-	horology
~e{awe	-	itchiness
~e{awe	-	itch
~edo	-	babe
~eka	-	abide
~ekan	-	rammer
~ekor	-	gait
~ekrek	-	pulley
~ep	-	ram 1, bung
~epnuva	-	flaw (v)
~esen	-	candid, aboveboard
~esen odnos	-	fair play
~esna igra	-	fair play
~esno	-	heart and soul
~esno go pe~ali lebot	-	worth's one's salt
~esno se odnesuva	-	play the game (fig)
~esnost	-	fidelity
~est	-	kudos
~eta	-	gang, horde, band
~etiriagolen	-	quadrangular
~etiriagolen dvor	-	quadrangle
~etiriagolen dvor	-	quad
~etiriagolnik	-	quadrangle
~etiriagolnik	-	quadrilateral
~etirino`ec	-	quadruped
~etiristotagodi{nina	-	quatercentenary
~etiristran	-	quadrilateral
~etvrgodi{en	-	quarterly
~etvrt	-	quarter
~etvrt dolar (25 centi)	-	quarter (Am)
~etvrt finale	-	quarterfinal
~etvrt leb	-	quartern
~etvrt pinta (0.142 litri)	-	quartern
~etvrt zaklano `ivotno	-	quarter 1
~etvrtina	-	quarter
~etvrtina od krug	-	quadrant
~etvrtina od peni	-	farthing
~eza	-	hansom, brake 2
~ibuk	-	hubble-bubble, hookah
~iflik	-	grange
~inewe	-	cost (n)
~ini	-	cost (cost-cost)
~ini usluga	-	accomodate, accommodate
~inija	-	grail (arch)
~inija za sos	-	gravy boat
~initel	-	factor
~intijani	-	pyjamas (Am pajamas)
~ir	-	abscess, ulcer, canker
~ist	-	kosher, absolute
~ist (mat i fizika)	-	abstract 1
~ist (ugled)	-	unspotted
~istitelno sredstvo	-	laxative

~len	- member
~len na Armijata na spasot	- salvationist (n)
~len na banda ili tolpa	- mobster
~lenarina	- member fee
~lenstvo	- membership
~ovek-`aba	- frogman
~ovek {to pali uli~ni svetilki	- lamp lighter
~ovek koj ~uva deponirani pari	- bailee
~ovek koj deponira pari	- bailor
~ovek nenaviknat na more	- land lubber
~ovek so nisko poteklo	- pleb
~ovekojadec	- ogre, cannibal
~ovekojadka	- ogress
~ovekojadski	- cannibalistic.ally
~ovekolika ripka	- molly
~u~uliga	- lark
~u~uliga mala	- pipit
~udak	- oddity
~udak	- odd man out
~udak	- oddball
~uden	- odd, outlandish (fig)
~uden nastan	- oddity
~udesen	- marvellous marvelous
~udesija	- magic
~udewe	- puzzlement
~udno	- oddly
~udnost	- oddity
~udo	- marvel
~udovi{en	- abnormal
~udovi{nost	- abnormality
~udovi{te	- leviathan
~ukawe (na prozorec)	- rat-(a)-tat
~uknuva	- bump
~ulnost	- flesh
~uma	- pestilence
~un	- skiff
~uva	- keep 1
~uva dete ili bebe	- baby sit
~uva tajna	- keep a secret
~uvar	- sentinel
~uvar na zatvor	- gaoler jailer jailor
~uvstven	- soulful.ly, sensuous
~uvstvenost	- soulfulness, sensuousness
~uvstvitelen	- vulnerable, sentient
~uvstvitelen (stomak)	- queasy (queasily)
~uvstvitelnost	- vulnerability
~uvstvo	- heart
~uvstvo na povra}awe	- qualm 1
~uvstvo za navigacija	- road sense
~uvstvuva gadewe kon	- abominate
10 milioni (za pari rupii)	- crores (hind)
100 000	- lakh (hind)
12.7 kg te`ina	- quarter 3
a	- but (conj)
a{ik	- dib
aba`ur	- lampshade
abdicira	- abdicate
abdikacija	- abdication
abdomen	- abdomen
abnormalen	- aberrant
abnormalnost	- aberration 1, abnormality
abolcija	- abolition 1
abolcionist	- abolitionist
abortira	- abort
abortirawe	- abortion
abraziven	- abrasive.ly
absces	- gumboil
ad	- hell, Hades

adaptira	- modulate
adresiran na svoje ime	- self addressed
afion	- poppy
Afrikanec (vo Ju`na Afrika)	- kaffir kafir
agent na FBI	- G-man
agitira	- campaign (v)
agol	- quoin
agresivna prodaba	- hard sell
Ajde	- Go it
ajdu~ka treva	- yarrow
aka~	- bum
akacija	- acacia
akademija	- academy
akademik	- academician
akademski	- academical, scholastic
akademski (gra anin)	- academic
akcelerator	- accelerator
akcent	- accent
akcentira	- accentuate
akcija	- campaign
aklimatizacija	- acclimatization
aklimatizira	- acclimatize
ako ne (be{e tvojtja pomo{)	- but for (your help)
ako vreme to dopu{ti	- weather permitting
akreditira (pratenik)	- accredit
akreditirawe	- accreditation
akter	- protagonist
aktiven	- zippy
aktivist	- campaigner
aktivno u~estvuva	- play up
aktivnost	- ginger
aktovka	- attaché case
akvariumsko rip~e	- guppy
al~en	- greedy
al~no jade	- gormandize
al~nost	- voracity, greed, greediness
alatna ma{ina	- machine tool
alergija	- irritation 1
alip	- game gammy
alka	- bangle
alkohol pome{an so droga	- mickey
Alo!	- hello (Am) hullo
alpinist	- mountaineer
alpinisti~ki	- mountaineering adj
alpinizam	- mountaineering
alpska koko{ka	- ptarmigan
ama	- but (conj)
ama	- but then
amajlija	- mascot
ambient	- environment
ambis	- gap 1, abyss abysm
amblem	- badge
amblem na Kanada	- maple leaf
ambulanta	- surgery
ambulanten den	- surgery 1
Amerikanec	- Jank(ee)
ampula	- vial
an	- roadhouse
Angli~ani	- English people
angliski tanc	- lancers
anglokatolicizam	- ritualism 1
anonimen	- faceless
anulira	- cancel 1
anulira (sudski)	- quash
anxar (vo Nepal)	- kukri
ap~iha!	- achoo atchoo (Am)
ap~iha!	- atishoo
aparat	- gadget

aparatus za davawe kislorod	- oxygen tent
aparatus za zgolemuwawe sliki	- pantograph
aparatusi	- gadgetry
aparatura	- gadgetry
aplauz	- plaudit
aps	- quod
apsoluten	- absolute 1
apsolutist	- absolutist
apsolutisti~ki	- absolute 2
apsolutizam	- absolutism
apsolutna vlast	- absoluteness 1
apsolutno	- absolutely (adv)
apsorbira	- absorb
apsorbiranost	- absorption
apsorpcija	- absorption
apstinent	- abstainer
apstinira	- abstain
apstrakcija	- abstraction
apstrakten	- abstract
apstraktnost	- abstractness
apsurden	- absurd, fabulous
apsurdnost	- absurdness absurdity
arena za korida	- bullring
argafan	- lilac
argat (fig)	- jackal
ari{	- larch
arievec	- gentile
arievski	- gentile (adj)
arlekin	- harlequin
Armija na spasot	- Salvation Army
arogancija	- imperiousness
aroganten	- overbearing
aroma	- flavour flavor
aspekt	- facet (fig)
ata{e	- attaché
atak	- attack
ateist	- atheist
ateisti~ki	- atheistic.al
ateizam	- atheism
atelje	- atelier
atentat na nekogo	- attempt on sb's life
aterira	- land (v)
aterirawe	- landing
Atlantskiot okean	- the Pond (Br coll)
atlas	- atlas
atlet	- muscleman
atleti~ar	- athlete
atletika	- athletics
atletski	- athletic.ally
atmosfera	- atmosphere
atmosferski	- meteoric, atmospheric
atmosferski pre~ki (na radio)	- atmospheric
atol	- atoll
atom	- atom
atomski	- atomic
atonalen	- atonal
atonalnost	- atonality
atrofija	- atrophy
atrofira	- atrophy (v)
audiencija	- access
aukcija	- sale (n)
output	- output 2
autsajder	- outsider 1
auu	- golly
avangarda	- van guard
avanturisti~ki	- swashbuckling
avion	- machine
avtarhija	- autarchy

avtenti~en	-	authentic
avtenti~nost	-	authenticity
avtobuska (`el) stanica	-	depot
Avtolik (sin na Hermes)	-	Autolytus
avtomatska pu{ka	-	machine gun
avtonomen	-	self governing
avtonomija	-	self government
avtor	-	author
avtorica	-	authoress
avtorstvo	-	authorship
axija	-	hajji hadji
azbest	-	asbestos
azot	-	nitrogen
baba zima	-	Jack Frost
babi{te	-	crone
babotewe	-	jabber
baboti	-	yammer, jabber
baboti	-	yak 1
badminton	-	badminton
badnik	-	yule log
baga`	-	baggage
bagrem	-	acacia
bajka	-	ivory tower
bakalar	-	haddock
bakam	-	madder
bakne`	-	snog
baknuva	-	snog
baknuvawe	-	snogging
bakterija	-	microbe, bacillus bacilli (pl)
bakteriolo{ki	-	bacteriologic al
bakteriolog	-	bacteriologist
bakteriologija	-	bacteriology
bakteriski	-	bacterial
bal	-	ball 2
bala	-	bale
balada	-	ballad(e)
balansira	-	balance (v)
balast	-	ballast
baldahin	-	canopy
balerina	-	ballerina
balerina	-	balet dancer
balet	-	ballet
baletan	-	balet dancer
baletski fustan	-	tutu
balisti~ki	-	ballistic
balistika	-	ballistics
balkon	-	balcony
balon	-	zeppelin, balloon
balon svila	-	balloon fabric
balonska tkaenina	-	balloon fabric
balsam	-	balsam
balsamovo drvo (grmu{ka)	-	balsam
balsamski	-	balsamic
balustrada	-	balustrade
balzam	-	balm
balzamski	-	balmy
bambus	-	bamboo
bamija	-	okra
bamja	-	okra
banalen	-	banal
banalnost	-	banality
banana	-	banana
banda	-	gang, band, bunch (sl), mob
banda (sl)	-	parcel
banda`	-	iron band
bandera	-	lamppost
bandit	-	bandit
bapski lekar	-	quack 1

bapsko le~ewe	-	quackery
bara	-	morass, require, seek (pt.pp sought), seek out
bara re{enie	-	puzzle out
bara~	-	seeker
baraka	-	shack
barawe	-	requirement
barem malku	-	a modicum
barometar	-	glass 1
basna	-	fable
basnosloven	-	fabulous fab
bastun	-	cane
bastun	-	walking cane
bastun so me~ (vo nego)	-	swordstick
batist	-	lawn 1
baven	-	lazy, backward
bavnost	-	backwardness
bazen	-	mere 1
bdeewe	-	vigil
bdeewe	-	vigilance
be~vi (mn)	-	bag (noun)
bebe	-	baby
bebe (edno) od ~etvorka	-	quadruplet (quad)
bebe{ki	-	babyish babyly
bebisiter	-	baby sitter
beda	-	penury, misery
bedem	-	rampart
beden	-	penurious, miserable (miserably)
bednik	-	abject (n)
bedro	-	thigh
bega	-	flee
bega (otkako opleskal)	-	abscond
bega od ~asovi	-	play hooky
bega od zatvor	-	bust out
bega~	-	absconder
begalec	-	fugitive
bek (fudbal)	-	back n
bela mantija (za misa)	-	surplice
beleg	-	landmark
belezgija	-	bangle
beli tragi od mlazen avion	-	vapour trail
benxo	-	banjo banjoes
benzin	-	petrol
benziska pumpa	-	petrol station
beqaxija	-	varmint, the villain of the piece (fig)
berza na rabotna raka	-	labour market
berzanski {pekulant	-	bull
bes	-	hornet (fig), frenzy, madness
besen	-	mad, riotous
besilka	-	gallows, gibbet (arch)
besmislen	-	absurd, vacuous
besmislenost	-	vacuity
besmislica	-	absurdness absurdity
besnee	-	riot (vi)
besneewe	-	ravage (n), riot (fig)
besno	-	madly
besprekoren	-	impeccable impeccably, unspotted, irreproachable
besramen	-	shameless
besramnost	-	shamelessness, turpitude
besvkusen	-	flavourless
bex	-	badge
bez	-	void of, destitute
bez `ici	-	unstrung (adj)
bez dno	-	abysmal
bez do`d	-	rainless
bez grb (fustan)	-	backless
bez ideja	-	viewless (Am)
bez konkurencija	-	nonetheless
bez ogled na	-	irrespective of

bez roditeli	-	parentless
bez seksualn ograni~uvawa	-	promiscuous.ly
bez seksualni ograni~uvawa	-	permissive
bez sjaj (oko)	-	lacklustre lackluster
bez sopstvenik	-	ownerless
bez sopstveno mislewe	-	viewless (Am)
bez umetni~ka vrednost	-	high camp
bez ve~era	-	supperless
bez vina	-	guiltless
bez zaobikoluvawe	-	baldly
bez zdiv	-	pursy (arch)
bez zemja	-	landless
bezalkoholen pijalok	-	gingerale
bezalkoholen pijalok	-	ginger beer
bezbo`en	-	irreligious
bezbo`ni{tvo	-	irreverence
bezbo`ni~ki	-	irreverent
bezbrojna koli~ina	-	asankya (hind)
bezdna	-	abyss abysm, crevasse
bezdu{en	-	soulless
bezdu{nost	-	soullessness
bezgre{en	-	impeccable impeccably
bezgri`nost	-	recklessness
bezizlez	-	impasse
bezizrazen	-	faceless
bezli~en	-	faceless
bezna~aen	-	of no account
bezna~ajna zaguba	-	flea bite
bezobyiren	-	reckless
bezobyiren voza~	-	roadhog
bezrobotnik	-	bum
bezusloven	-	absolute
bezuslovno	-	absolutely
bezuslovnost	-	absoluteness
bezuspe{en	-	abortive
bezverni{tvo	-	atheism
bezvolen	-	lackadaisical, languid, languorous
bezvornost	-	languor
bezvornost	-	languidness
bezvreden	-	bum (adj), valueless
bezvredna li~nost	-	nonentity
bik ma`jak (govedo~slon)	-	bull
bilans	-	balance
bilen	-	herbal
bilka	-	herb
bilkar	-	herbalist
bilki	-	herbage
bilten	-	bulletin
biro za vrabotuvawe	-	labour exchange
bisaga	-	saddlebag
biserka-`enka	-	guinea hen
biserka (koko{ka)	-	guinea fowl
bista	-	bust
bister	-	unclouded
bistrina	-	limpidity
bistrina (na umot)	-	gumption
bit pazar	-	flea market
bitie	-	heart 1, entity
bitna informacija (pri sudewe)	-	queen evidence
blag	-	balmy, canny 1
blago	-	dessert
blagodarej}i na	-	owing to
blagodarnost za	-	kudos
blagorodni{tvo	-	gentry
blati{te	-	quagmire
blato	-	muck 1
ble{ti	-	glare
bled	-	sallow (adj)

bled (vo lice)	-	suety
bledilo	-	sallowness
bledo`olt	-	flaxen
blee	-	baa
bleewe	-	baa
bleska	-	gleam
bleska	-	glance
bleska	-	glare, corruscate
bleskav	-	glaring, lambent, ablaze
bleskavo dru{tvo	-	galaxy
bleskavost	-	glare 1
blesok	-	lambency, coruscation
blesok slab	-	glow 1
bliskost (do)	-	propinquity
blisku	-	fast (arch)
blisku e	-	verge (v)
blizina	-	vicinity
blizu	-	nigh (arch)
blizu	-	well nigh
bluden	-	impure
bludnica	-	strumpet (arch)
blue	-	vomit, regurgitate
bluewe	-	vomit (n)
blujavica	-	vomit (n)
blutkav	-	flavourless
bo`emen	-	seeming
bo`emno	-	seemingly
bo`emski	-	putative
Bo`ik	-	yule
Bo`ik	-	yule tide, Xmas
bo`ilak	-	rainbow
bo~en udar na veter (vo brod)	-	leeway
bo~ka	-	vat
bo~va	-	tun
bob	-	kidney bean
bockavo prase	-	porcupine
bodar	-	glowing, spry
bode	-	butt 3
bodibilder	-	muscleman
bodri	-	enliven
bodrost	-	spryness
boem	-	gad about
boemski	-	fast (arch)
boemski	-	fast 2
boen otrov	-	mustard gas
boev	-	martial
Bog go saka toa!	-	Deus Vult!
bogat	-	fecund, abounding, prolific.ally
bogata `etva	-	bumper harvest
bogata{	-	magnate
bogatstvo	-	plenitude, lavishness
Bogorodica	-	Madonna
boi	-	limn
boja	-	hue
boja (karti)	-	heart 1
boja za kosa	-	rinse (n)
bol vo muskulite	-	myalgia
bole{liv	-	queasy
bole{livost	-	queasiness
bolen e	-	be in a bad way
bolest	-	disease
bolest na zglobovite	-	gout
boli	-	rankle
boliva~	-	camomile
boliva~	-	chamomile
bolnica	-	hospital
bolva	-	flea
bolzdina	-	tussock

bomba so silno razorno dejstvo	-	buster
bonbon~e	-	candy (Am)
boqme	-	parapet
boranija	-	haricots verts sautes (fr)
borba so bikovi	-	bullfight
bordo (boja)	-	puce
borewe	-	tussle
borovi~ka	-	gorse
borovinka	-	juniper, huckleberry
bov~a	-	bundle
bozdogan	-	mace
br{len	-	ivy
bra~na ponuda	-	proposal
bradavica (na `enska dojka)	-	pap
bradavica (od cicka)	-	nipple
brailova azbuka	-	braille
brailovo pismo	-	braille
brakomrzec	-	misogamist
brakomrzie	-	misogamy
bran~e	-	ripple
brana	-	brake 2
brani	-	keep 1
branik (na avtomobil)	-	bumper
branova dol`ina	-	wave band
branuvawe	-	ripple
brava so {ifra	-	puzzle lock
Bravo!	-	Shabash (hind), Bully for you!
brborewe	-	jabber, twaddle, gibberish
brbori	-	yatter, jabber, gibber
brek~e	-	knoll
breme	-	onus
bremenost	-	gestation
brevta	-	huff (v)
brezletna	-	bangle
brgu	-	fast (adv)
bri{e od se}avawe	-	outgrow (fig)
brigadir	-	ganger
briljantin	-	pomade
brkotija	-	imbroglio
brod mal (so dva jarbola)	-	ketch
broi	-	enumerate
broj	-	item
bruco{ ((to vle~e za drugi)	-	fag 1
bruka	-	fiasco
brus (na skapocen kamen)	-	facet
brusa~ na staklo	-	glass cutter
brz	-	rapid, nimble, swift, zippy, fleet(ly), fast 1
brz (fig)	-	mushroom v
brz (mudar) odgovor	-	riposte
brz (vo reagirawe)	-	prompt (adj)
brz duhovit odgovor	-	repartee
brz potok	-	rip 1
brza	-	gain v, bustle
brzaci	-	rapid pl
brzak	-	rip 1
brzina	-	rapidity, swiftness, fleetness
brzina (na reagirawe)	-	promptness (promptitude)
brzo	-	promptly
brzo raste	-	mushroom v
bu{el	-	bushel
buba	-	swot
buba (lekcii)	-	fag (v)
buba~	-	swot
bubawe	-	swot
bubre`en loj	-	suet
bubre`nik (meso)	-	loin
bubreg	-	kidney
buca	-	butt 3

buckalo	- gadfly
budala	- nitwit, loco (sl Am), zany (arch), mad, madman
budalest	- zany (adj)
budaletinka	- gull (n), goon
budaliija	- poppycock
buden	- vigilant
budi nade`	- auspicious
budisti~ki kalu er	- lama
budisti~ki monah	- bhikku
budnost	- vigil
buf	- owl
bukvalen	- verbal.ly
buldo`er	- bulldozer
buldog	- bulldog
bulka	- poppy
bulterier	- bull terrier
bum	- bang
bungalov	- bungalow
buni{te	- midden
bunika	- henbane
bunt	- turmoil, riot
buntovni~ki	- riotous
buntovnik	- rioter
bura	- gale
bure	- tun
burnica	- petrel
busen	- tussock, turf
but	- thigh
buv~e	- owlet
cajkan	- dick
cakum pakum	- bag and baggage
carica	- Regina
carist	- imperialist
carski	- imperial
carstvo na me~tite	- ivory tower
cedi	- leach
cedilka	- colander
ceh	- guild
cekin (venecijanski zlatnik)	- zecine
cel	- destination, butt 2
cela nota (vo muzika)	- semibreve
cela vistina	- gospel truth
celosen	- unabridged, overall, outright (adj)
celosno	- outright 1, all over
celosno posvetuva vnanianie	- zero (sl)
cena	- cost (n)
ceni	- value (v)
centar na aktivnosti	- ganglion
centar na celta (strela{tvo)	- bulls eye
cepelin	- zeppelin
cepi	- rive (pt rived pp riven), rip
ceremonija	- rite
cev~est	- vermiform
cifrarnik (na saat)	- face 1 (fig)
Ciganin	- gipsy
cigara	- fag (sl)
cik-cak (linija)	- zigzag
cikcak	- zigzag (adj)
cimoli	- snivel
cink	- zinc
cinkografija	- zincography
cinkografira	- zincograph
cinkografsko kli{e	- zincograph
cinober	- vermilion
cionist	- Zionist
cionizam	- Zionism
citra	- zither, psaltery
civka	- pule

crcori	-	tweet (v)
creva	-	entrails (pl)
crevo	-	intestine
crevo za polevawe	-	hose
crevo za polnewe	-	hosepipe
crkoven	-	religious, sacred 1
crkovno zemji{te	-	glebe
crkovnost	-	sacredness 1
crn	-	swarthy, sable (adj)
crn humor	-	gallows humor
crn~i	-	toil and moil
crna kukla	-	golliwog gollywog
crna senka (za o~i)	-	kohl
crnec	-	nigger
crnica (zemja)	-	mould mold
crnila (na lamba)	-	lamp black
crpi voda od	-	bail 2
crpka	-	gourd
crta	-	limn
crv	-	maggot
crven	-	crimson
crven papagal	-	macaw
crvenikava kosa	-	ginger
crvenikavo kafeav	-	burnt umber
crvenoperka	-	roach
crvliv	-	maggoty
cucka	-	pompom
cucla	-	nipple
cufe`	-	fart (sl)
cveklo (`olto)	-	swede
cvr~i	-	tweet (v)
cvrka	-	tweet (v)
cvrkot	-	tweet
cvrkotewe	-	tweet
cvrst	-	impervious, fast 1
cvrsti ko`eni i visoki ~evli	-	blüchers
cvrstina	-	cohesiveness
cvrsto	-	fast (adv)
cvrsto dr`i	-	keep hold
cvrsto se dr`i za	-	hug (fig)
cvrsto vrzuva	-	make fast
cvrsto zalepen	-	cohesive
da	-	yea
da	-	yep
da	-	yeah
dada	-	sis
dale~en	-	ulterior
dalek	-	absent.ly
daleku od ekvatorot	-	high latitudes
dalekuvod	-	pylon 1
dalga	-	ripple
dama	-	lady
dama (igra)	-	halma
dama (vo karti)	-	queen
damka	-	flaw
damka	-	fleck
damnina	-	yore
danok na promet	-	sales tax, value added tax
dar	-	faculty
dava	-	impart
dava dobar prihod	-	gainful
dava duhovit odgovor	-	quip
dava ime	-	label
dava kratok pregled	-	outline (v)
dava mir (odmor)	-	reprieve (fig)
dava mo`nost	-	permit
dava ostavka	-	abdicate
dava otkaz	-	sack (v)

dava otkaz	- give the sack
dava peticija	- petition v
dava povtoren sjaj na	- refurbish
dava prednost vo igra	- give odds (receive odds)
dava smetka	- account (v)
de`uren vinovnik	- the villain of the piece (fig)
de`urstvo na ispit	- exercise vigilance
debel	- porky
debel kraj	- butt 1
debela laga	- an outright lie
debelo crevo	- large intestine
dedo	- gaffer
Dedo Mraz	- Santa Claus, Jack Frost
deklasira (vo sport)	- skunk (v)
dekret	- fiat
del	- segment
del {to odgovara na drug del	- counterpart
delegatski	- vicarious
delewe	- segmentation
deli	- impart, segment (v)
deli na ~etiri	- quarter (v)
delikatesi	- viands (pl)
delumno vari	- parboil
demne	- skulk
demobilizacija	- redeployment
demobilizira (vojska)	- redeploy
demonski dvorec	- pandemonium
demontira kamp	- strike up camp
den (na svetec na semejstvo)	- feast
Den na trudot	- Labour Day
dene{en	- latter day
dengubi	- laze, bum (v)
depo	- depot
deponent	- bailor
deponirawe pari	- bailment
depozit	- bail (n)
depozitar	- bailee
deratizacija	- disinfestation
deratizira	- disinfest
dere	- flay
deriko`a	- martinet
desert	- dessert
despot	- despot
despotizam	- despotism
despotski	- despotic.ally
destimulacija (na za)	- disincentive
Dete	- Children, Kid, lad, laddie laddy (Scot)
detektiv	- dick
detence	- babe
detence	- baby
detska neguvatelka	- baby minder
detska svirka	- kazoo (pl kazoos)
Deva Marija (molitvena pesna)	- Magnificat
devoj~e	- girl, gal, lass lassie (Scot)
devojka	- girlfriend
devojka	- girl, maid (arch), lass lassie (Scot)
devojka za s#	- girl friday, maid of all work
devtsvenica	- maid (arch)
dieta	- diet, regimen
dietalen	- dietary
dietetika	- dietetics
dietetski	- dietetic
diga	- snitch (sl), filch
diga glava	- perk up 1
diga nos	- perk up 1
dijadema	- diadem
dijalog	- dialogue dialog
diktafon	- dictaphone

dipla	-	pleat
dipli	-	pleat
diploma	-	qualification
diplomatski pretstavnik	-	envoy
diri`abl	-	zeppelin
dirigent na zabaven orkestar	-	band master
disertacija	-	thesis theses (pl)
distrofija na muskulite	-	muscular distrophy
div	-	randy, hoydenish
diva avolesta devojka	-	hoyden
dive~	-	game 1
dive~ dovolen za odstrel	-	fair game
diverzant	-	saboteur
diverzija	-	sabotage
divja{tvo	-	cannibalism
divja~ki	-	cannibalistic.ally
dizel maslo ili gorivo	-	diesel oil (diesel fuel)
dizel motor	-	diesel engine
dizinfekcija	-	disinfection
dizinficira	-	disinfect
dlabok (~uvstvo razum)	-	keen (fig)
dlabok poklon	-	kowtow (n)
dlaboka ~inija za servirawe	-	tureen
dlaboka po~it	-	kowtow (n)
dlaboko	-	from the bottom of one's heart
dlaboko ranuva	-	break one's heart
dlaboko se poklonuva	-	kowtow
dleto	-	gouge
dneven izve{taj	-	bulletin
dnevna (golema) soba	-	salon 1
dnevna golema soba	-	salon (Am)
dnevnik	-	diary
do	-	well nigh
Do`d	-	Rain
do`dliv	-	rainy
do`doven oblak	-	nimbus
do`dovnik	-	salamander
doa a do	-	supervene
doa a na sebe	-	perk up
dobar	-	canny 1
dobar priem	-	acceptation
dobar priem	-	acceptance
dobar Samari}anec	-	good Samaritan
dobiva	-	gain, land (v sl)
dobiva perja i krila	-	fledge
dobivawe visoko mesto	-	ascension, accession
dobivka	-	gain n
dobivka	-	gainings
dobra (`iva) trgovija	-	seller's market
dobra osobina	-	quality
dobredojden	-	acceptable acceptably
dobro	-	okey
Dobro napraveno!	-	Shabash (hind)
dobro razvien	-	fully fledged
dobro se ispla~uva	-	cry one's heart out
dobro se pla}a	-	gainful
dobro se poka`uva	-	give a good account of oneself
dobro se snao a	-	play one's card well
dobro upaten	-	versed
dobro upotrebuva (pari-talent)	-	turn to good account
dobro upotrebuva (pari-znaewe)	-	put to good account
dobrodu{en	-	guileless
dobrodu{nost	-	guilelessness
dodaten	-	accessory, parenthetic.al.ly
dodaten prihod	-	perk
dodatna misla	-	parenthesis (parentheses)
dodatok	-	attachment 1, accessories (pl)
dodava	-	attach 1, enlarge upon

dodava vkus	-	flavour flavor
dodeluva blagorodni~ka titula	-	ennoble
dodeluva pogre{na uloga	-	miscast
dodeva	-	badger, molest
dodeva~	-	gadfly
dodevawe	-	molestation
dodvoruva~	-	flatterer
dodvoruva~ (fig)	-	flunky (flunkey)
dofrluva	-	bandy (arch)
dogoreni sve}i	-	candle ends
dohod	-	gainings, emolument
dojde ~asot da	-	the time is ripe for
doka`uva	-	attest
doka`uva avtenti~nost	-	authenticate
doka`uvawe na avtenti~nost	-	authentication
dokaz	-	attestation
doktor za du{evni bolesti	-	mad doctor
dokumentacija	-	paperwork
dokumenti (mno`)	-	paper 1
dol`en e	-	owe
dol`nost	-	onus
dolg {to ne mo`e da se vrati	-	bad debt
dolga prikazna	-	rigmarole
dolgi ~orapi	-	hose 1
dolgi ga}i	-	hose 1
dolgo palto	-	ulster
dolgo patuvawe (so brod)	-	voyage
dolgotraen	-	prolonged
dolgove~nost	-	longevity
dolina	-	vale, valley
dolina tesna	-	glen
dolna obleka (sl)	-	skivvy
dolni ali{ta (mno`)	-	skivvy
dom	-	abode, hearth, hearth and home
dom za stari lica	-	hospice
doma{en	-	vernacular
doma{no ogni{te	-	hearth and home
doma}in	-	host
doma}inka	-	hostess
doma}instvo	-	menage
domateno pire	-	ketchup ketsup
domec	-	hosteller
domorodec (od Avstralija)	-	aboriginal (n)
domorodno rastenie (`ivotno)	-	aboriginal 1
donesuva (zakon)	-	promulgate
donesuvawe (zakon)	-	promulgation
dooden kow	-	jade
dopira	-	abut
dopira (so topka)	-	play on
dopletuva	-	refoot
dopolnitelen	-	odd 1
dopolnki (na obleka)	-	facings
dopolnuva	-	replenish
dopu{ta	-	authorize authorise, permit, accord (v)
dopu{tawe	-	authorization, permission
dopustiv	-	permissible permissibly
dosada	-	ennui
dosaden	-	nondescript, banal
dosaduva	-	heckle
dose`en	-	attainable
dosega do	-	attain
dosetka	-	quip
dosetliv	-	nimble
dosetlivost	-	nimbleness
dostapen	-	accessible
dostapnost	-	accessibility
dostasuva	-	gain upon
dostato~no	-	enough

dosti`en	-	accessible
dostignuva	-	gain upon, overtake overtook overtaken
dostignuva podaleku od	-	outreach
dostoen za pofalba	-	laudable laudably
doteran	-	snazzy (sl)
doveduva do	-	cost (cost-cost)
doveduva sebesi vo (neprilika)	-	land oneself in
doverba	-	faith
doveruva (pari)	-	entrust (intrust)
dovod	-	flume
dovolno	-	sure enough
dovolno	-	enough
dovolno (i }e preostane)	-	enough and to spare
dozvola	-	permission, okey (n)
dozvola (pismena)	-	permit n
dozvoliv	-	permissible permissibly
dozvoluva	-	authorize authorise, permit
dozvoluvawe	-	authorization
dr`a~	-	banister
dr`ava	-	polity
dr`i	-	account (v), keep (pt pp kept)
dr`i vo karantin	-	isolate
dr{ka	-	helve
dr~en	-	gluttonous, voracious
dr~nost	-	gluttony, greediness
drama	-	play 1
dramski pisatel	-	playwright
drazni	-	rile, irritate
drdorewe	-	babble (n), twaddle, rigmarole
drdori	-	yap (slang)
drdori	-	yammer
drdori	-	yak 1, babble
drdorko	-	yap (slang), jabberer, babbler, magpie (fig)
drebung	-	lathe
dremka	-	zizz
dremnuva	-	have (take) a zizz
drob sarma ({kotsko jadewe)	-	haggis
droben kamen	-	macadam
drobni~av	-	pernickety
drogiran	-	zonked (sl)
dropja	-	bustard
drozd	-	ouzel ousel, mocking bird
drpa	-	rip off
drska devojka	-	minx, baggage
drskost	-	perkiness, randiness, face (fig)
drtalo (Brit sleng)	-	faggot (Am fagot)
dru`ina	-	gang, herd, band
dru{tvena prostorija	-	saloon 1
drugar	-	compeer, buster (Am)
drugar vo igra	-	playmate
drugaruva	-	keep friends
drum	-	road
drven ~ekan	-	gavel
drvena re{etka	-	lattice
drvena re{etkasta ograda	-	lattice
drvo	-	hulk (fig)
drvorez	-	xylograph
drzok	-	perky, randy, overbearing, overweening
Du{a	-	Soul, heart
du{epoguben	-	soul destroying
du{even	-	moral, soulful.ly
du{evnost	-	soulfulness
Duh	-	Spirit, morale, puck
duhot na vremeto	-	zeitgeist
duhoven	-	moral, sacred 1
duhovit	-	lambent
duhovit odgovor	-	quip
duhovitost	-	lambency

duhovnost	- sacredness 1
dulbija	- glass
dupka	- flea bag
dupli prozorci postavuva	- double glaze
duplikat	- counterpart
duva~ na staklo	- glass blower
dvi`ewe nanazad	- backwash
dvi`i	- propel
dvogled	- glass
dvojka	- twain
dvojka (vo sportska prognoza)	- perm
dvojna (ku}a)	- semidetached
dvojni prozorci	- double glazing
dvokolka	- hansom
dvoku}a	- semidetached
dvoli~en	- plausible 1
dvor ograden so visok yid	- bailey
dvori	- attend 3
dvorska dama	- maid of honour
dvorski priem (samo za ma`i)	- levee
dvosed	- settee
eba~	- fucker
eba~ka	- fuck (n)
ebe	- fuck
ebewe	- fuck (n)
ebi se!	- Fucking hell!
ebonit	- vulcanite
edar grav	- kidney bean
eden edinstven	- one and only
eden po eden	- seriatim
eden pokraj drug	- abreast
edinec sin	- an only son
edinstven	- only
edinstveno	- merely, only (adv), but, nothing but
ednakvost	- parity, sameness
edno po drugo	- ad seriatim (lat)
ednodu{no	- in one accord
ednoglasno	- in one accord
ednoli~en	- nondescript, bald
ednoli~nost	- sameness
ednostaven	- modest
ednostavnost	- modesty
edrili~ar	- glider
edrili~arstvo	- gliding
edrilica	- glider, yawl
Egipet	- Khem
egzoti~en	- outlandish (fig)
Ej ti!	- hello (Am) hullo
ekskluziven	- select adj
ekspletiv	- expletive
ekstremist	- Jacobin
ekstremnost	- Jacobinism
elan	- morale, zip (coll), zest
elasti~en	- supple
elasti~nost	- suppleness
elenska ko`a	- shammy
elitni univerziteti (fig)	- Oxbridge
elmaz	- glass cutter
embrion	- foetus
embrion	- fetus
eminentnost	- prominence
emir	- emir
emirat	- emirate
emisar	- emissary
empatija	- empathy
endek	- gully gulley, moat
energi~en	- vigorous.ly
energija	- zip (coll), vigour vigor (Am), oomph (n sl)

enigma	-	enigma
enigmati~en	-	enigmatic.al.ly
entitet	-	entity
entropija	-	entropy
entuzijazam	-	zealousness
entuzijazam	-	zeal
eparhija	-	parish
eparhijanin	-	parishioner
eparhiski	-	parochial
epitrop	-	verger
eremit	-	heremite (arch)
eres	-	heresy
ereti~ki	-	heretic
eretik	-	heretic (n)
erg	-	erg
ergen	-	bachelor
ergenstvo	-	bachelorhood
ergonomika	-	ergonomics
ermelin	-	ermine
esencija (od cve}a)	-	attar
eskimska koliba	-	igloo
eskivira	-	skive
esnaf	-	guild
etiketa	-	label
etiketira	-	label
evangelie	-	gospel
Evrein	-	kike, Hebrew
evrejski	-	Hebrew, semitic
evrejski (jazik-civilizacija)	-	Hebraic
evtino preno}i{te	-	flea bag
ezerce	-	mere 1
fa{a slanina ({unka)	-	rasher
fa{ist	-	fascist
fa{izam	-	fascism
fa}a na brzina	-	take by surprise
fa}a vo mre`a	-	enmesh
fa}a vo stapica	-	ensnare
fa}awe"	-	petting
fabri~ka (golema) pe~ka	-	kiln
fabrika	-	factory
fabrika za staklo	-	glassworks
fabrikuva (lagi)	-	fabricate (fig)
fabrikuvawe (lagi)	-	fabrication 1
faceta	-	facet
facetiran	-	faceted
fajans	-	faience
fakir	-	fakir
faksimil	-	facsimile
faktor	-	factor
fakultet	-	faculty
fal{	-	phoney phony
falbaxija	-	ranter, swank, fibber, vainglorious, vaunter
falbaxiski	-	swanky
falbaxistvo	-	swank
falbaxistvo	-	swankiness
falen	-	laudable laudably
falewe	-	vainglory, vaunt
fali	-	laud arch, lack
falsifikat	-	fake (n)
falsifikator	-	fake (n)
falsifikator (na pari)	-	coinner
falsifikuva	-	fake, salt down 1
falsifikuvawe na pari	-	false coinage
falta	-	pleat
fanatizam	-	zealotry
farma	-	grange
farmakopeja	-	pharmacopoeia
fasada	-	facade

fascinanten	-	fascinating
fascinira	-	fascinate
fatalen	-	murderous
fatalna `ena	-	siren 1
fauna	-	fauna
favorit	-	pet, henchman 1
fazan	-	pheasant
feja	-	fay
fekalen	-	faecal fecal
fekalii	-	faeces feces
fener	-	lantern
feniks	-	phoenix
fer	-	play cricket
fer e	-	fair enough
fer igra	-	fair play
fes	-	fez
fetalen	-	foetal (fetal)
feti{	-	fetish
feti{ist	-	fetishist
feti{izam	-	fetishism
fetus	-	fetus
feudalec	-	liege
feudalec	-	liegelord
feudalen vazal	-	liegeman
fevruari	-	February
fidanka	-	scion
fide	-	vermicelli
figurativen	-	parabolic(ally)
fijasko	-	fiasco
fiks idea	-	vapour vapor
filigran	-	filigree
filipika	-	diatribe
film gotov za prika`uvawe	-	in the cane
filtrira	-	perk 1
fin	-	glib, superfine, bully 1
finansier	-	backer (n)
firma	-	fascia (pl fasciae)
fital	-	candlewick
fiuka	-	sough
fiukawe (kur{um)	-	zip
fiukawe (na veter)	-	sough
fleksibilen e	-	play by ear (fig)
fleksija (vo gramatika)	-	accidence
floreta	-	foil 2
flota	-	fleet
fluid	-	aura
fluvijalen	-	fluvial
fokusira (so kamera)	-	zoom in (on)
folija	-	foil
folio	-	folio
foneti~ar	-	phonetician
fonetika	-	phonetics
fonetski	-	phonetic
forma	-	mould, mode
format na kniga	-	octavo
fosfor	-	phosphorus
fosforen	-	phosphoric phosphorous
fosil prethodnik na kowot	-	hyracotherium
fotografski aparat	-	camera
fotokopija	-	xerox
fotokopija	-	xerox copy
fotokopir	-	xerox machine
fotokopira	-	xerox
frakcija	-	faction
frakcionerski	-	factious
frambezija	-	yaws
Francuzi	-	French people
fras	-	pet 2

frazirawe	-	magniloquence
frezija	-	freesia
frigiden (fig)	-	frigid
frigidnost	-	frigidness
friz (na zgrada ili fustan)	-	frieze
frizer	-	coiffeur
frizira	-	coiffure (v), crimp
friziski (jazik)	-	Frisian
frizura	-	coiffure
frla (topka)	-	play 6 (v)
frla brz pogled	-	glance ones eye
frla padobrani	-	parachute
frlawe (vo kriket)	-	over (n)
frotir	-	huckaback
fu~i (veterot)	-	sough
fuga	-	fugue
fuj	-	fie (arch)
fuksija (cve}e)	-	fuchsia
furgon	-	van
furna	-	bakery
furnaxija	-	baker
furnir	-	veneer
furnira	-	veneer
fustan	-	frock
futrola za streli	-	quiver
ga}i	-	underpants (pl)
gad	-	cad
gad (fig)	-	vermin
gaden	-	atrocious, verminous, abhorrent, abject
gadewe	-	queasiness, abhorrence, abomination
gadinka	-	vermin
gaf	-	gaffe
gajda	-	bagpipes
gajtan	-	lace
gaka	-	gaggle
gakawe	-	gaggle
Gal	-	Gaul
gala pretstava	-	gala
galaksi~ki	-	galactic
galaksija	-	galaxy
galanten	-	gallant arch
galeb	-	gull
galeb morski	-	seagull
galen~e	-	pet
galeni~e	-	mollycoddle
galerija	-	gallery
gali	-	pet v, hug, canoodle, cosset, mollycoddle
galija {panska	-	galleon
galija anti~ka	-	galley
galiot	-	galley slave
galo{	-	galosh
galon	-	gallon
galop	-	gallop
galopira	-	gallop
galski	-	Gaelic, Gallic
galvanizacija	-	galvanism
galvanizira	-	galvanize galvanise
galvanski	-	galvanic
gama	-	gamma
gama globulin	-	gamma globulin
gama zrak	-	gamma ray
gama{	-	gaiter
gambit (otvorawe vo {ah)	-	gambit
gangrena	-	gangrene
gangrenozen	-	gangrenous
gangster	-	gangster
garancija	-	bail (n)
garantira za	-	vouch

garderoba (na stanica)	-	baggage room (Am)
gas (Brit)	-	paraffin
gasenica	-	canker worm
gastronom	-	gourmet
gavot	-	gavotte
gaz	-	bum (coll)
gaz	-	buttock
gazda	-	host, landlord, owner
gazdarica	-	hostess, landlady
gazela	-	gazelle
gaziran pijalok	-	cola
geg	-	gag
gem	-	game 1
gencijana	-	gentian
genitiv	-	genitive
genitiven	-	genitive
genocid	-	genocide
geografska {irina	-	latitude
geografska karta	-	map
geranija	-	geranium
gerila	-	guerilla guerrilla
gerilec	-	guerilla guerrilla
gerund	-	gerund
geslo	-	motto
gestapo	-	Gestapo
gi pridobiva {irokite masi	-	play to the gallery
gibon	-	gibbon
gigant	-	giant
gilotina	-	guillotine
gilotinira	-	guillotine
gingo	-	gingko
gips	-	gypsum
gitara	-	guitar
glacijalen	-	glacial
gladnik	-	glutton
glagol	-	verb
glagolska imenka	-	gerund
glagolski	-	verbal.ly
glas	-	knowledge 1, vote
glasa	-	vote (v)
glasa~	-	voter
glasa~ka kutija	-	ballot box
glasa~ko liv~e	-	vote
glasa~ko liv~e (top~e)	-	ballot
glasawe	-	vote
glasawe (tajno)	-	ballot
glasawe za doverba	-	vote of confidence
glasawe za doverba	-	vote of confidence
glasen	-	randy, riotous
glasnik	-	peon, herald, envoy
glasno nepristojno smeewe	-	hee-haw
glasno sviri	-	bang out
glaukom	-	glaucoma
glava	-	nob (Br sl)
glaven	-	outstanding, salient
glaven (vo detski igri)	-	it (n)
glaven junak	-	protagonist
glaven sluga	-	butler
glavna yvezda (film ili sport)	-	superstar
glavni crti	-	outline
glazura	-	glazing
gle~er	-	glacier
gle~erski	-	glacial
gleda	-	view (v)
gleda na	-	view (v), overlook
gleda od kade duva veterot	-	find out how the land lies
gleda seir	-	play both ends against middle
gleda~ (TV)	-	viewer

Gledaj!	- oho (arch)
gledi{te	- vantage 1, view, point of view, outlook
gletka	- view, misenscène, outlook
glicerin	- glycerine
glomazen	- hulking
glomazen nesmasen ~ovek	- hulk (fig)
glu{ec	- mouse mice (pl)
gluma	- play 1
glumec	- player
glumi	- play off 1
glumi	- play (v), sham (adj)
glup	- absurd, idiotic.ally
glup~o	- gull (n)
glupak	- nincompoop, zany (arch), imbecile
glupav	- vacuous
glupavi zborovi	- gammon arch
glupavko	- goon
glupost	- idiocy, hooey (Am sl), vacuity
Glupost!	- gammon arch
gluposti	- ball (n)
gluv~e	- mousy mousey
gnasen	- unclean, abominable (abominably)
gnasotija	- muck 1
gnie	- putrefy
gniewe	- putrefaction
gnil	- putrid
gnile`	- putrefaction
gnilost	- putridity
gnoen	- purulent
gnoewe	- purulence, ulceration
gnoi	- manure, ulcerate
gnoj	- muck, pus, manure
gnom elemental na zemjata	- gnome
gnu	- gnu
go ~e{a	- itch (v)
go{teva	- feast (v)
godewe	- flattery
godi{en odmor	- vacation
gol	- unclad
golem	- jambo, overwhelming
golem (ambicija)	- vaulting (adj)
golem ~e{el (za len)	- brake 2
golem ogromen uspeh	- howling (adj)
golema	- brake 2
golema `elba	- vigour vigor (Am), keenness
golema antilopa	- impala
golema opasnost	- perniciousness
golema zagrada	- parenthesis (parentheses)
golemina	- magnitude, hugeness
golemo {i{e (litar i pol)	- magnum
golemo bure	- butt
Golemo Delo (mag)	- magnum opus
golemo prostranstvo	- vastness
golfska struja	- Gulf Stream
golijat	- goliath
golta	- sup (v), sup, quaff
golta (lakomo)	- gulp
goltaj}i zadr`uva (solzi)	- gulp back
goltka	- sup (n), sup
goltka (golema)	- quaff (n)
goltnuva (zemja-more)	- engulf
gomno	- turd (sl)
gondola	- gondola
gondolier	- gondolier
gonewe	- hue and cry
gong	- gong
gor~ina	- gail, gall, gentian, keenness
gora	- mountain

gordeliv (~ovek)	- ranter
gordost	- hubris
gore	- above (adv), overhead
gore-imenuvan	- above named
gore-naveden	- above quoted
gorespomnat	- above mentioned
gori od `elba	- itch (v)
gorila	- gorilla
gorivo	- fuel
gorjanin	- mountaineer
gorna paluba (na brod)	- promenade deck
gorski	- mountainous
gospo a	- lady, madam
gospo ata	- Madame
gospo ica	- madam
Gospo icata	- Mademoiselle
gospo icata	- Madame
Gospo ice	- Mademoiselle
Gospo o	- Madame
Gospo o!	- Madam (Mesdames pl)
Gospod	- providence
gospoda	- gentry
gospodarka	- madam
Gospode!	- gosh (sl)
gost	- guest
gostilni~ar	- host, hostler, landlord
gostilnica	- guesthouse
gostilnica popatna	- roadhouse
gostin	- guest
gostinska soba	- parlour (Am parlor)
gostoprimstvo	- hospitality
gostoqubiv	- hospitable
gostoqubivost	- hospitality
gostuva	- guest (v) Am
Got	- Goth
gotov	- gamely, swift, ripe, about (adj)
gotovanski	- parasitic.al.ly
gotovo	- that's it
gotski	- gothic
gotvi	- braise
govedar	- herdsman
govedo	- ox (pl oxen)
govor	- language, parlance
govoren	- verbal.ly
govornica	- platform
gozba	- feast
gr~	- spasm
gr~ki	- Hellenistic
gr~ki (umetnost kni`evnost)	- Hellenic
gra ani	- town people
grabe`	- rape, pillage, rip off (Am sl), sack
grabi	- rape (v)
grabnuva	- rape (v), seize, abduct
grabnuva~	- kidnapper, rapist
grabnuvawe	- rape, abduction
graden ko{	- bust
gradewe	- fabrication
gradi	- fabricate, tunnel (v), bust
gradski kvart	- quarter 1
grafiti	- graffiti
gram	- gram gramme
gramati~ar	- grammarian
gramati~ki	- grammatical
gramatika	- grammar
gramofon	- record player, phonograph Am, gramophone
gramofonska plo~a	- gramophone record
grani~ewe	- abutment
grani~nik	- landmark

granica	- verge
granici (fig)	- outskirts
granit	- granite
gravira	- emboss
gravura	- gravure
grb	- back (n), badge, saddle
grbka	- saddle
grd	- horrid, repellent, ugly
grdost	- horridness, ugliness
gre{ka	- oversight
gre{ka (vo imeto)	- misnomer
gre{ka pri broewe	- miscount (n)
greben	- cam
grebnatina	- flaw
grebnuva	- flaw (v)
greda	- girder, balk baulk
gri`a	- vigilance
grimasa	- face
grip	- flu
griz	- semolina
grize	- gnaw, rankle
grlica	- turtle dove
grmu{ka	- maquis, bramble
grobar	- sexton
grof	- earl
grofovija	- earldom
grofovstvo	- earldom
gromka smea	- guffaw
gromko se smee	- guffaw
groza	- atrocity
grozd	- bunch
grozen	- ugly, atrocious, abnormal
grozotija	- ugliness
gruba golema gre{ka	- howler
gruba ko`a	- shagreen
grubo platno	- madras, huckaback
grubost	- hubris, abruptness 1
grupa	- herd, band
grupa (rabotnici)	- gang
grutka	- ball
gu{ter	- saurian
gu{terski	- saurian
gubewe na svojstva (fig)	- atrophy
gubi nade`	- despond
gubi vreme	- ponce about (around), play about (around)
gubitok	- bad (n)
gula{	- goulash
Gulab	- Dove
gulden	- gulden
gulden	- guilder
guma	- gum 1
guma za xvakawe	- gum 2
gumen ~evel	- galosh
gumena ~izma	- gumboot
gumena palka	- cosh
gumira	- gum (v)
gurel	- gum 1
gurman	- gourmand
gusak	- gander
guski jato	- gaggle
gusta (neras~istena {uma)	- backwoods
gusta naselenost	- populousness
gusta tropska {uma	- rain forest
gustira	- sup (v), sup
gusto naselen	- populous
guverner	- viceroy
guvernerka	- vicereine
guvernerov	- viceregal

guvernerski	- gubernatorial
ha{i{	- cannabis
hacienda	- hacienda
haoti~en	- desultory desultorily
harem	- seraglio (pl seraglios)
harmonika (ra~na)	- accordion
hartija	- paper
haubica	- howitzer
havajska gitara	- ukulele
hedonist	- hedonist
hedonisti~ki	- hedonistic.ally
hedonizam	- hedonism
hekatomb	- hecatomb
hektar	- hectare
helenski	- Hellenic
helenski (vlijanje istorija)	- Hellenistic
helikopter	- helicopter
helium	- helium
hemisfera	- hemisphere
hemisko penkalo	- ballpoint pen
hemofili~ar	- hemophiliac
hemofilija	- hemophilia
hemoglobin	- hemoglobin
hemoroid	- hemorrhoid
hepatit	- hepatitis
hipermangan	- permanganate, crimson lake
hipnotizam	- mesmerism
hipnotizer	- mesmerist
hipnotizerski	- mesmeric
hipnotizira	- mesmerize mesmerise
hipodrom	- turf (the turf)
hir	- vagary
hirur{ki	- surgical
hirur{ki zafat	- surgery
hirurg	- surgeon
hirurgija	- surgery
hm!	- crikey (Br sl)
hodnik (rudni~ki)	- tunnel
hodnik v rudnik (pe{tera)	- gallery
hokus-pokus	- abracadabra
homoseksualec	- faggot (Am fagot)
homoseksualen	- camp (adj coll)
horizont	- horizon
hormon	- hormone
horoskop	- horoscope
hortikultura	- horticulture
hortikulturen	- horticultural
hospitalizacija	- hospitalization
hostelxija	- hosteller
hrabar	- gallant adj
hrabar	- gamely, valiant.ly, valorous.ly
hrabro se odnesuva	- play the man
hrabrost	- risk, prowess, valour (Am valor)
hrana	- viands (pl)
hrani (kow)	- bait (v)
hranoprovodnik	- gullet
hronika	- saga
hula-hopki	- panty hose
humka	- mound
i jas tebe (ti posakuvam isto)	- same to you
i pokraj (toa)	- despite
i pokraj toa	- nonetheless
i s# od ovoj vid	- et hoc genus omne (lat)
i tokmu toj (toa da go stori)	- he of all people
i~ ne go boli za ni{to	- not give a fig
iberiski	- Iberian
ibis	- ibis
identi~nost	- sameness

ideogram	- ideogram ideograph
ideolo{ki	- ideological.ly
ideolog	- ideologist
ideologija	- ideology
idi (martovski idi)	- ides
idiosinkrazija	- idiosyncrasy
idiot	- idiot, cretin
idiotizam	- idiocy
idiotski	- idiotic.ally, cretinous
idnina	- outlook
iglu	- igloo
igra	- game, play, play (v)
igra (kako bilijard)	- bagatelle
igra ~esno	- play cricket
igra a{ici	- play at dibs
igra fer	- play the game
igra komar	- game v
igra kroket	- croquet
igra na zborovi	- play of words
igra so seto srce	- play up
igra so xamlji	- marbles
igra so zborovi	- pun
igra~	- player
igra~ na kriket	- cricketer
igrali{te	- playground
igranka (Am)	- prom
igrarija	- play
igrawe	- play
iguana	- iguana
igumen	- abbot
igumenija	- abbess
ihnemon	- ichneumon fly
ihnemon	- ichneumon
ikona	- icon ikon
ikonoklast	- iconoclast
ikonoklasti~ki	- iconoclastic
iljadnici	- myriad
iluzija	- mirage, illusion
iluzionist	- illusionist
iluzoren	- illusive illusory
ima (dava) kvalifikaciji	- qualify (v)
ima dobro zdravje	- enjoy good health
ima kontakti	- keep in touch
ima nesre}en slu~aj	- meet with an accident
ima niska vrednost	- be reckoned of some account
ima niska vrednost	- be reckoned of small account
ima obvrsta kon	- owe
ima obyiri kon	- heed 1
ima pogled na	- overlook
ima pogolem domet od	- outrange
ima potreba od	- lack
ima povisok ~in od	- outrank
ima strav od	- fear (v)
ima trema	- have butterflies in ones belly
ima vrednost	- cost (cost-cost)
imatel	- owner
imawe	- hacienda
imbecil	- imbecile
imbecilnost	- imbecility
ime	- renown
imitacija	- fake (n)
imitator (fig)	- mocking bird
imitira	- fake (v)
imot	- land
impala	- impala
imperijalist	- imperialist
imperijalisti~ki	- imperialistic.ally
imperijalizam	- imperialism

imperiski	-	imperial
impetigo	-	impetigo
impregniran	-	rainproof
impresario	-	impresario
improvizacija	-	vamp
improvizira	-	vamp (v)
inaet	-	mischief
indijan~e	-	papoose
indiski harem	-	zenana
indiski konop	-	cannabis
indiski lut koren	-	zedoary
indisko (prugasto) platno	-	seersucker
indolenten	-	supine (fig)
industriška farma	-	factory farm
inkubacija	-	gestation
insekticid	-	repellent (n)
inspektor	-	supervisor
inspiracija (fig)	-	muse
instalira (razg)	-	park (v)
instruktor	-	tutor
instrument za uveli~uvawe	-	magnifier
insulin	-	insulin
intarzija	-	moulding 1
intendant	-	purveyor, quartermaster
interen	-	intramural
interesen	-	riveting
interfon	-	interphone
intermeco	-	entracte
interval	-	parenthesis
intramuskularen (inekciija)	-	intramuscular
iperit	-	mustard gas
irbis	-	ounce 1
Irec	-	mick (sl)
irigacija	-	irrigation
iritira	-	irritate
ironi~en	-	mocking
irvas	-	reindeer
is{aran	-	mottled, marbled
is{aruva	-	mottle
is~ekuvawe	-	abeyance
is~eznuva	-	vanish
iscrpen	-	fagged out
iscrpuva	-	play out, jade (v)
iscrpuvawe	-	fag
isfaltuva	-	pleat
isfrla	-	turf out
isfrlawe od	-	expulsion
isfrlen (napred)	-	salient
isfrluva od {ini	-	derail
isfrluvawe (na voena linija)	-	salient (n)
ishod	-	issue 1
ishrana	-	diet
iska`uva	-	enunciate
iska`uva so zborovi	-	verbalize
iska`uvawe	-	enunciation
iska~uvawe	-	clamber
iskasapuva	-	murder v, butcher (v)
iskilavenost	-	prolapse
iskinato mesto (na tkaenina)	-	rip (n)
isklu~en e (od {kolo)	-	flunk out (Am)
isklu~itelen	-	aberrant
isklu~ok	-	aberration
isklu~uva	-	outlaw (v)
isklu~uvawe	-	expulsion
iskoristuva (karta)	-	play 7 (v)
iskoristuva prilika	-	seize upon
iskornuva	-	gouge out
iskren	-	heart to heart, candid, outright (adj), outspoken

iskreno	- heart and soul
iskreno	- from the bottom of one's heart
iskrenost	- candor (candour)
iskrenost	- candour
iskrivokol~uva	- ravage
iskupuvawe	- atone, atonement
iskusen	- skillful skilful
iskusen	- skilled, versatile
iskusna java~ka	- horse woman
iskustvo	- knowledge
islam	- Islam, mohammedanism, muhammedanism
islamski	- islamic, mohammedan
Islan anec	- Icelander
islandski	- Icelandic
ismejuva	- mock
ismejuvawe	- mockery
ismejuvawe	- mock (n arch)
ismeva nekogo	- make game of sb
ispaknatina	- prominence
ispaluva (ule)	- play 6 (v)
ispien (~ovek)	- gangling
ispira	- leach
ispirawe	- rinsing
ispituva	- sample (v)
ispiva so eden zdiv	- quaff off
ispla{uva	- balk (v)
isplaknuva	- rinse out
ispletuva	- entwine
ispolnitel (na sonata fuga)	- player
ispolnuva	- permeate, imbue, accomplish
ispolnuva (prostor)	- mob (v)
ispolnuva (sonata)	- play 5 (v)
ispolnuva zavet	- perform a vow
ispolnuvawe	- accomplishment
ispolzuva ({ansa)	- play out
isposni~ki	- eremitic
isposnik	- hermit (arch)
ispra}a so muzika	- play out 2
ispraven	- kosher
ispraznet	- void
ispraznuva	- void (v), vacate (v)
ispregnuva	- outstretch
isprekinatost	- abruptness
isprepletuva	- entwine
isprobuva	- sample (v)
ispru`en	- outstretched
ispru`uva	- outstretch
ispru`uva podaleku od	- outreach
ispu{ok	- fagend
ispu{ta glasovi	- gibber
ispup~en	- protuberant
ispup~enost (pat-paluba-greda)	- camber
ispup~uva	- camber (v)
ispup~uvawe	- protuberance
ist	- same
istaknat	- outstanding, prominent.ly, salient
istaknuva	- accentuate
istaknuvawe	- accentuation, prominence
iste~uvawe	- outlet
istegnat	- outstretched
istekuva	- issue forth
istekuvawe	- issue
isten~en	- superfine
isten~uva (daska)	- attenuate
isten~uvawe	- attenuation
istiot toj (den datum)	- self same
istisnuva	- supersede
istisnuva	- supplant

isto kako	- same as
isto taka	- over and above
isto{ten	- jaded, overwrought
isto~kuva	- fleck (v)
istok	- east
istovremen	- coincident
istrebuva	- destroy
istrgnuva	- yank
istro{uva	- outwear outwore outworn
isturen	- salient
isturen (napred)	- protuberant
isturena pozicija	- outpost
isturenost	- salient (n)
isturkuva	- supplant
isu{en	- sere
ita	- bustle
Italijanec	- Italian
Italijanka	- Italian
italijanski	- Italian (adj)
italijanski (jzik)	- Italian
itar	- gimmicky, zippy
iten	- imperious
iter	- nimble
itinerar	- itinerary
itrina	- ruse
itrost	- nimbleness
iva	- fallow
iverka	- sliver (n)
ivi~nik (od trotoar)	- kerbstone
izar~uva	- gamble away
izbegnuva	- flee
izbira	- select
izbirawe	- selection
izblik	- outpour.ing
izblik (zborovi muzika)	- pyrotechnics
izbor	- selection
izbran	- select adj
izbran	- selective
izbru{en	- faceted
izbuvliv	- badtempered, irritable
izbuvlivost	- irritability
izdanie	- issue
izdanok	- scion, issue 2
izdatoci	- outlay
izdava	- sell (fig)
izdava (naredba soop{tenie)	- issue (vt)
izdava tajna	- blow the gaff
izdavawe broj	- issue
izdignuva	- enhance
izdignuvawe	- enhancement
izdipluva	- pleat
izdlabuva	- gouge out
izdr`uva	- overpass (fig), keep 2
izdvojuva (nekoja materija)	- isolate 1
izdvojuvawe	- isolation, abstraction
izgladuva (spor)	- accomodate 2
izgladuvawe na spor	- accomodation (Am)
izglasuva	- vote through
izglasuva	- vote (v)
izgleda	- purport, seem
izgleda }e vrne	- look like rain
izgledi	- odds
izgniva	- putrefy
izgonuva	- outlaw (v)
izgovarawe	- enunciation
izgovor	- pretext, enunciation
izgovor (stranski-tu)	- accent
izgovoruva	- enunciate

izgrizuva	- gnaw
izigruva	- bamboozle, sell
iziskuva	- require, seek (pt.pp sought)
izjaloven	- abortive
izjalovuva (fig)	- abort
izjalovuvawe (fig)	- abortion
izjava (na sud)	- verbal (n)
izla`uva	- bamboozle, mislead
izlapen	- senile
izlapenost	- senility
izleguva	- issue forth
izleguva budala	- play the fool
izleguva vo presret	- accomodate, accommodate
izleguvawe	- issue
izleguvawe vo presret	- accomodation 1
izletuvawe (na avion)	- sortie
izletuvawe (od {ini)	- derailment
izlevawe na ~uvstva	- outpour.ing
izlez	- outlet
izlezen podatok	- output 2
izlezen rezultat	- output 1
izli`uva	- outwear outwore outworn
izliten	- seedy
izlitenost	- seediness
izliv	- gale, outpour.ing
izliv (vo)	- irruption
izliv na zborovi	- verbosity verboseness
izliv na zborovi	- verbiage
izlo`uva na opasnost	- imperil
izlo`uva na opasnost	- imperil, risk (v)
izlupeno mesto	- abrasion
izlupuva	- pare away (pare down)
izma~en	- jaded
izma~uva	- gnaw, jade (v)
izma~uva (um)	- puzzle (v)
izmama	- gammon arch, ruse, sham, illusion, guile
izmamni~ki	- guileful.ly
izmamnik	- sham, huckster (fig)
izmamuva	- gull 1, sell, sell down the river, abuse 1
izmanevrira	- outmanoeuvre (Am outmaneuver)
izmatuven	- gaga
izme{an	- promiscuous
izmenliv	- modifiable
izmerliv	- quantifiable
izmiruva (smetki)	- balance (v)
izmislen	- mythic mythical
izmislica	- fable (fig), fake (n), figment, fib
izmisluva	- fabricate (fig), coin, fake, fib, vamp up
izmisluvawe	- fabrication 1
izmisluvawe (fig)	- coinage (n)
izmoruva	- play 6 (v)
iznao a	- vamp up
iznemo{ten	- overwrought
iznenaden	- surprised
iznenaduva	- overtake, take by surprise, surprise (v)
iznenaduva~ki	- surprising
iznenaduvawe	- surprise
iznesuva (stav)	- enunciate
izneveruva	- sell out, sell (fig)
iznosuva (obleka)	- outwear
izobar	- isobar
izobilen	- galore, abundant
izobilie	- plenitude, abundance
izobilstvo	- repletion, riot (fig)
izobilstvo (fig)	- ocean
izobiluva so	- abound
izolacija	- isolation
izolacionist	- isolationist

izolacionizam	-	isolationism
izolira	-	isolate
izopa~en	-	aberrant
izopa~enost	-	aberration 1
izostanuva	-	absent oneself
izoterm	-	isotherm
izotop	-	isotope
Izraelec	-	Israeli Israelis (pl)
Izraelitski	-	Israelite
Izraelka	-	Israeli Israelis (pl)
izraelski	-	Israeli Israelis (pl)
izramnuva	-	balance (v)
izramnuva buxet	-	balance the budget
izrastok	-	protuberance, outgrowth
izraz	-	locution, account
izraz na lice	-	face
izrazno sredstvo	-	language
izrazuva	-	enunciate
izrazuva zadovolstvo	-	purr
izrazuvawe	-	enunciation
izre`an vo kamen	-	lapidary
izre`uva	-	pare away (pare down)
izriv (na ko`a)	-	impetigo
izvadok	-	abstract (n)
izve{ta~en	-	camp (adj coll)
izvedliv	-	feasible feasibly
izvedlivost	-	feasibility
izveduvawe	-	accomplishment
izvestie	-	paper 1
izvestuva	-	render an account of, account (vi)
izvestuva	-	give an account of
izvestuvawe	-	knowledge 1, account
izvetrean	-	gaga
izvetveana fraza	-	platitude
izvetvenost (na misla)	-	platitudinousness
izviduva teren	-	spy out the land
izvik	-	expletive
izvikuva	-	howl down
izvinuvawe	-	pretext, pardon
izvlekuva	-	yank
izvonreden	-	marvellous marvelous, outstanding, surpassing
izvor (fig)	-	parent
izvor na inspiracija	-	Pierian Spring 1
izvr{uva	-	accomplish
izvr{uva ubistvo	-	commit a murder
izvr{uvawe	-	accomplishment
ja prodava du{ata (na avolot)	-	sell one's soul (to the devil)
ja`e	-	hemp
ja`e za digawe i spu{tawe edra	-	halyard
jabolko (oko stapalo)	-	ball (n)
jad	-	misery
jada~	-	gourmand, greedy guts
jade	-	rankle, itch (v), itchy
jade`	-	itchiness, irritation 1
jade`	-	itch
jadro	-	kernel (fig)
jagarec	-	gland
jagne	-	lamb
jagne cical~e	-	lambkin
jagne{ka ko`a	-	lambskin
jagne{ko	-	lamb
jaguar	-	jaguar
jaj~est	-	oval, ovoid
jajce	-	gonad, ovum (pl ova), ova
jajcevod	-	oviduct
jajnik	-	gonad, ovary
jak	-	galvanic, muscular, overpowering
jak (tibetsko govedo)	-	yak

jaka	-	turtleneck
jakobinec	-	Jacobin
jakobinizam	-	Jacobinism
Jakubit	-	Jacobite
jasen	-	overt, limpid, serene, unclouded, self explanatory
jasika	-	poplar
jasli	-	manger
jasmin	-	jasmine
jasno vidliv	-	glaring
jasnost	-	serenity
jaspis	-	jasper
jastvo	-	self
jatagan	-	scimitar
jatka (od orev)	-	kernel
java~ iskusen	-	horseman
javen	-	overt
javna blagodarnost	-	vote of thanks
javno ismeva	-	gibbet (arch)
javno ukoruva	-	reprimand
javor	-	maple
javorov list	-	maple leaf
javorovina	-	maple
jaz	-	gap 1
jazik	-	language
jazol	-	snarl 1
jazovec	-	badger
Jenki	-	Jank(ee)
jojo	-	yo-yo
jola	-	yawl
jonski (stil stolb)	-	Ionic
jorgovan	-	lilac
jota	-	iota
ju`en	-	meridional
juka	-	yucca
julep (pijalak)	-	julep
juli	-	July
juna{tvo	-	gallantry, prowess, valour (Am valor)
juna~en	-	gamely
juna~ki	-	valorous.ly
juna~ko delo	-	feat
junec	-	bullock
juni	-	June
juri{	-	attack, sortie
juta	-	gunny
k'na	-	henna
ka`uva prikazni	-	spin a yarn
ka{a	-	mush, jam (fig)
ka{a popara	-	mishmash
ka~amak	-	mush
ka~unka	-	crocus
ka~uva vo voz (vojska)	-	entrain
ka~uvaj se!	-	all aboard
ka~uvawe	-	clamber
kabina za {epta~ (v teatar)	-	prompt box
kaca	-	vat
kadaren	-	able
kadenca	-	cadence
kadri	-	crimp
kadril	-	quadrille
kaewe	-	repentance
kafeana (nejzin luksuzen del)	-	salon bar (Br)
kaftan	-	kaftan
kafule (Am)	-	parlour (Am parlor)
kajak	-	kayak
kaki (boja)	-	khaki
kako	-	qua (prep)
kako {to saka	-	after one's heart
kako bubreg vo loj	-	in the lap of luxury

kako e pi{ano	-	in the lap of the gods
kako e sudeno	-	in the lap of the gods
kako glista	-	vermiform
kako glu{ec	-	mousy
kako guma	-	gummy
kako kara os	-	frumpish (frumpy)
kako kniga ili hartija	-	papery
kako kralica	-	queenly
kako larva	-	larval
kako lisica	-	vulpine
kako parea	-	vaporous
kako posledica od	-	owing to
kako rak	-	cankerous
kako rezultat od koincidencija	-	coincidental
kako smola	-	resinous
kako so magija	-	as if by magic (like magic)
kako sozdaten za	-	ripe
kako v~era	-	only yesterday
kaktus	-	cactus (pl cacti)
kalap	-	mould
kalapewe	-	moulding
kalapi	-	mould (v)
kaleidoskop	-	kaleidoscope
kaleidoskopski	-	kaleidoscopically
kalem	-	coil
kalkan	-	gable
kalliv	-	mucky
kalo{a	-	overshoe
kalu erski	-	monastic.al.ly
kalu eruvawe	-	monasticism
kam{ik	-	knout
kam{ikuva	-	horsewhip
kama	-	kukri
kamelija	-	camellia
kamenen	-	lapidary
kamenolom	-	quarry
kamenorezec	-	lapidary (n)
kamera	-	camera
kamerman	-	cameraman
kamfor	-	camphor
kamforisan	-	camphorated
kamila	-	camel
kamilar	-	cameleer
kamilhar	-	camelhair
kamilica	-	camomile
kamilica	-	chamomile
kamp	-	camp
kamper	-	camper
kampuva	-	camp (v)
kampuvawe	-	camping
kamufla`a	-	camouflage
kamuflira	-	camouflage
kana (cve}e)	-	canna
Kana anec	-	Canadian
kanabe	-	canapé
kanabis	-	cannabis
kanadski	-	Canadian
kanal	-	canal
kanalizacija	-	canalization
kanalizira	-	canalize
kanarinec	-	canary
kanasta	-	canasta
kancerozen	-	cancerous
kandidat	-	candidate
kandidatura	-	candidature (Am candidacy)
kandiran	-	candied
kanibal	-	cannibal
kanibalizam	-	cannibalism

kanon	-	canon
kanonada	-	cannonade
kanonizira	-	canonize canonise
kanoniziran	-	sainted
kanonski	-	canonical
kanonsko crkveno pravo	-	canon law
kanta	-	can 1
kanu	-	canoe
kaolin	-	kaolin
kape	-	lave, rill
kapina (diva)	-	bramble
kapka	-	fleck
kapka do`d	-	raindrop
kaplar	-	lance corporal
kapok	-	kapok
kapric	-	vagary
kar{ija	-	over there
kar{ija	-	over the way
kara	-	scold (v)
kara os	-	frump
karabina	-	fabric
karakter	-	mould fig
karanica	-	tussle, quarrel
karantin	-	isolation, quarantine
karat	-	karat
karate	-	karate
karawe	-	scolding
karcinom	-	cancer
kargo	-	cargo
karirana prugava basma	-	gingham
karta za igrave	-	play card
karvan od kamili	-	camelry
kas	-	gait
kasap	-	butcher
kasapewe	-	butchery
kasapi	-	butcher (v)
kasarna	-	depot
kasnuvawe od bolva	-	flea bite
katafalk	-	hearse
kau~uk	-	gum 1
kau~ukovo drvo	-	gum 1
kau~ukovo drvo	-	gumtree
kaucija (vo sud)	-	bail (n)
kaurin	-	gentile
kaval	-	fife
kavaler	-	gallant arch
kavalerski	-	gallant arch
kavalerstvo	-	gallantry
kavga	-	squabble, bust up, quarrel
kavgaxija	-	goon, quarrelsome
kavgaxika	-	scold (arch)
kavgaxiski	-	huffy
kaznen	-	punitive
ke~ap	-	ketchup ketsup
kej	-	quay
kel	-	kale (kail)
keleraba	-	kohlrabi
kelnerka	-	parlour maid
Kelt	-	Gaul
keltski jazik	-	Gaelic
kengur	-	kangaroo
kenka	-	yap
kenkalo	-	yap (slang)
kenkawe	-	yowl
kerami~arsko trkalo	-	lathe
kerozin	-	kerosene
kesi~ka (plasti~na)	-	sachet
kidnaper	-	kidnapper

kidnapira	-	kidnap
kifla	-	bun
kifla ili piro{ka (so meso)	-	sausage roll
kila	-	prolapse
kilovat	-	kilowatt
kine	-	rankle, rive (pt rived pp riven)
kine (rastrgnuva) na par~iwa	-	rip up
kinewe	-	laceration
kisela zelka	-	sauerkraut
kislorod	-	oxygen
kit-narval	-	narvhal
kit-ubiec	-	grampus
kitka	-	bunch
klackalica	-	seesaw
klackalka	-	seesaw
klackawe (nadolu nagore)	-	seesaw
klada	-	pyre
klanec	-	crevasse
klerikalen	-	ultramontane
kletva	-	imprecation, vow, expletive
kleveta	-	vilification
klevetewe	-	vilification
kleveti	-	muckrake, vilify
klika	-	faction
klin od oska na trkalo	-	linchpin
klinika	-	hospital
klip	-	ram 1
klisar	-	sexton, sacristan
klisura	-	crevasse
klop~e	-	ball
klopa (razg)	-	provender
klovnov pomo{nik	-	zany (arch)
klun (na brod)	-	ram 1, prow
kme~i	-	pule
kmet	-	serf
kmetstvo	-	serfdom
kni`evnici	-	literary people
kni`na kesa (Am)	-	sack
kniga	-	paper
kniga so meki korici	-	paperback
ko`a od krtica	-	moleskin
ko{er	-	kosher 1
ko~i	-	play down
ko~ija na dve trkala	-	hansom
koala	-	koala
koben	-	sinister, ominous, fateful
kobilica (od brod)	-	keel
kocka(we)	-	play 5
kockar	-	gambler
kockarnica	-	gambling house, gaming rooms
kofa	-	can 1
kofa (polna so)	-	caneful
koga bi	-	if only
kohezija	-	cohesion
koincidencija	-	coincidence
koincidira	-	coincide
koj {to prima plata	-	salaried
koj }e `ivee }e vidi	-	Qui vivra verra (fr)
koj ~e{a	-	itchy
koj fali ili slavi	-	laudatory
koj izbira	-	selective
koj mnogu zboruva	-	gossipy
koj mo`e (lesno) da se prodade	-	saleable (salable)
koj se izdignal sam	-	self made
koj se izdr`uva sam	-	self supporting
koj se naviva sam (saat)	-	self winding
koj se ni{a	-	unsteady
koj se slu~uva nasekade	-	ubiquitous

koj{to e kako buv (ut utka)	- owlsh
kok	- bun
koka kola	- coke 3
kokain	- coke 2
koko{arnik	- hencoop
koko{ka	- hen
kokosovo vlakno	- coir
kokov~e	- pullet
koks	- coke
koksira	- coke
kola	- brake 2
kola~ so umbir	- gingerbread
kola~ so bademi	- macaroon
kola~e	- bun
kolan	- girdle 1
kolan za sedlo	- girth
kolata na ~elo (na povorka)	- bandwagon
kolbas	- sausage
kole	- butcher (v)
kole`	- butchery
kolebawe	- vacillation
kolebliv	- unsteady (unsteadily), irresolute
koleblivost	- vacillation, irresolution
kolekcija divi `ivotni	- menagerie
koli~ina	- quantity
koli~inski	- quantitative
koli~ka za bebe	- baby carriage (Am)
koliba	- shack
kolnewe	- imprecation
kolonada	- gallery
kolosalen	- enormous
kolovoz	- roadway
komar igra	- gamble
komarec	- mosquito
komarec golem	- gnat
komarxija	- gambler
kombe	- van
kombinezon	- overall (n)
kompir (razg)	- spud
kompletan	- unabridged
kon	- seek (pt.pp sought)
kon kopno	- landwards
kon zavetrinata	- leeward
kon~e	- filament
konak	- quarters
koncentracionen logor	- concentration camp
kone~en	- ultimate, irrevocable
kone~no	- ultimately
konec od paja`ina	- gossamer
konfiskacija	- attainder
konfiskuva	- impound
konkurencija (za)	- rivalry 1
konkurent	- rival
konkurentski	- rival (adj)
konkurentski ceni	- keen prices
konop	- hemp
konop (za tkaewe vre}i)	- sackcloth
konopen	- hempen
kontekst	- environment
kontrapunkt	- counterpoint
kontrarevolucija	- counterrevolution
kontratenor	- countertenor
kontrolira	- oversee oversaw overseen
kontrolor	- overseer
konzerva (amer)	- can 1
konzervira (hrana)	- can (v)
konzerviran	- canned
konzervirano govedsko	- bully (n)

konzumira	- imbibe
kooperativa (vo Izrael)	- kibbutz
kop~a	- popper
kop~e	- frog (n)
kopa	- tunnel (v)
kopa (stari dokumenti)	- quarry (v)
kopani~ar	- xylographer
kopani~arski	- xylographic.al
kopani~arstvo	- xylography
kopejka (stoti del od rubqa)	- kopeck
kopija	- facsimile, counterpart
kopje	- lance
kopne`	- yen (coll), itch
kopnee (po)	- keen set
kopnee po	- itch (v), languish
kopnen	- overland
kopneni edinici	- land forces
kopno	- land
kora na mozok	- cortex (pl cortices)
koralen ostrov	- atoll
Koran	- Koran
koranski (u~ewa zakoni)	- Koranic
kordela	- valance
korida	- bullfight
korisnik na godi{en odmor	- vacationer
korisnost	- value
korist	- gain n, value
koristi godi{en odmor	- vacation (v)
koristoqubiv	- mercenary
kormilar	- quartermaster
korset	- girdle, corset
korveta	- corvette
korzo	- promenade
kosa~	- mower
kosi	- mow mowed mown
kosidba	- mowing
kosilka	- lawn mower, mower
kosinus	- cosine
koska i ko`a (fig)	- a bag of bones
kosmi~ki	- cosmic.ally
kosmi~ki zraci	- cosmic rays
kosmogonija	- cosmogony cosmology
kosmonaut	- cosmonaut
kosmopolit	- cosmopolitan
kosmopolitski	- cosmopolitan
kosmos	- cosmos
kostobolka	- gout
kotelec ispu{ten	- ladder
kotle	- kettle
kovana para	- coin
kovanica	- coinage
kovawe (pari zboroi)	- coinage
kove	- rivet (v)
kove (pari)	- coin
Kow	- Horse
kow (gimnasti~ki)	- vaulting horse
kowanik	- lancer
kowi~ki sport	- turf (the turf)
kowska muva	- horsefly
kowska sila (KS)	- horse power
kowski trki	- horse racing
kowsko meso	- horse meat
kowu{ar	- ostler
kozmeti~ar	- cosmetician
kozmeti~ki	- cosmetic
kozmeti~ki tretman (na lice)	- facial (n)
kozmeti~ko sredstvo	- cosmetic
kozmetika	- cosmetics

kozorog	-	ibex
kr{i	-	bust (busted bust)
kr{i (kamen)	-	quarry (v)
kr{i so }uskija	-	gad v
kr~ka	-	braise
kr~ma	-	roadhouse, pub, salon (Am)
kr~mar	-	gaffer
kr~marka	-	hostess
kra`ba	-	larceny
kra`ba (razg)	-	abstraction 1
krade	-	purloin, filch, abstract (v coll)
krade	-	snitch (sl), bag (v), rip off
kradec	-	purloiner, huckster (fig)
kraen	-	latter late, ultimate, outside (adj)
kraen (razg)	-	sublime
krajbre`en	-	riparian
krajbre`je	-	riverside
krajna cel	-	causa finalis (lat)
krajna granica	-	outside
krak	-	thigh
kralica	-	queen
kralica	-	queen consort, Regina
kralica majka	-	queen mother
kralski	-	queenly
kranta	-	jade
krasta	-	mange
krastav	-	mangy
kratenka	-	abbreviation
kratka biografija (Am)	-	resumé
kratka sodr`ina	-	outline
kratki ~izmi	-	blüchers
kratko ja`e za stegnuvawe edra	-	lanyard
kratkotraen	-	fleeting
kratok opis na lice (nastan)	-	vignette
kratok pregled	-	resumé, outline
kravja muva	-	gadfly
krem dneven za lice	-	vanishing cream
kremen	-	quartz
Kreolec	-	creole
kreolski	-	creole
krepok	-	spry
kreposen selanec	-	serf
kreten	-	nitwit, cretin
kretenski	-	cretinous
kreva vreva	-	riot (v)
kravok	-	dicky
krienka	-	hide and seek
kriket	-	cricket 1
krila	-	vane
kriminallec	-	outlaw
kriminologija	-	criminology
krimplin	-	crimplene
krinolina	-	crinoline
kripta	-	vault
kristalizira	-	candy (v)
kristaliziran {e}er	-	candy
kriv	-	phoney phony
kriv (noze)	-	bandy (2)
krivica	-	guilt
krivo se zakolnuva	-	perjure oneself
krivokletnik	-	perjurer
krivokletstvo	-	perjury
krivonog	-	bandy legged
krivoverec	-	heretic (n)
krivoveren	-	heretic
krivoverstvo	-	heresy
krivulest	-	zigzag (adj)
krivuli (gl)	-	zigzag (adv)

krma	-	provender
krmar	-	quartermaster
krntija	-	jalopy, hulk
kroket (igra)	-	croquet
kroket (knedla)	-	croquette
kromid	-	onion
kromit~e	-	shallot
krompir	-	murphy
krotok kako jagne	-	lamblike
krstozbor	-	crossword puzzle
krti~nik	-	mole hil
krtica	-	mole 2
krug (od trka~ pateka)	-	lap (n) 1
kruna	-	diadem
krupen dive~	-	big game
krvav	-	murderous
krvavewe	-	hemorrhage
krvna osveta	-	vendetta
krvnik	-	butcher
krvolo~en	-	murderous
krvolo~nost	-	murderousness
krvopiec (fig)	-	leech
ksenofob	-	xenophobe
ksenofobi~en	-	xenophobic
ksenofobija	-	xenophobia
ksenogamija	-	xenogamy
ksenon	-	xenon
ksilofon	-	xylophone
ku}a	-	hearth
ku~e{ki	-	canine
ku~e{ki	-	canine tooth
ku~ence-galeni~e	-	lapdog
kuc	-	game gammy
kuca	-	limp
kucawe	-	limp
kugla	-	ball, bullet
kugli~en lager	-	ball bearings
kujna brodska	-	galley
kuka ribarska	-	gaff
kukast krst	-	swastika
kukla	-	marionette
kukle	-	poppet
kula	-	pylon 1
kumis	-	kumis
kumkvat (ovo{ka)	-	kumquat
kuna	-	marten
kundak	-	butt 1
kup `ito (grav)	-	mow (n)
kupi{ta	-	oodles (sl)
kupon	-	voucher
kupuva i preprodava	-	play the market
kur (Am sleng)	-	dick
kur{um	-	bullet
kura`	-	spunk, heart 1
kura`en	-	spunky
kurziv	-	italics
kurziven	-	italic
kus	-	swift
kus pregled	-	abstract (n)
kusa bunda (so ka~ulka)	-	parka
kuso (vo smetka)	-	bad (n)
kutija (za kafe--aj)	-	canister
kutija za {apki	-	bandbox
kvadrant	-	quadrant
kvadrat	-	quadrante
kvadraten	-	quadratic
kvadratna ravenka	-	quadratic equation
kvaka (patkata)	-	quack

kvakawe	-	quack
kvalifikacii	-	qualifications
kvalifikator	-	qualifier
kvalifikuvan	-	qualified
kvalifikuvan (rabotnik)	-	skilled
kvalifikuvan iskusen (fig)	-	fully fledged
kvalifikuvawe	-	qualification
kvalitativen	-	qualitative.ly
kvalitet	-	quality
kvalitetna i luksuzna pura	-	Hoyo de Monterey
kvalitetna stoka	-	good quality goods
kvantitativen	-	quantitative
kvantitet	-	quantity
kvantna teorija	-	quantum theory
kvantum	-	quantum (pl quanta)
kvarc	-	quartz
kvart (1.135 litri)	-	quart
kvart (Br)	-	parish
kvartal	-	quarter
kvartet	-	quatet.te
kvarto-format (vo pe~atewe)	-	quarto
kvas	-	kvass
kvazi	-	quasi
kveker	-	Quaker
kvela (muzika igra)	-	kwela
kvi~ewe	-	yowl
kvi~i	-	yowl
kvi~i	-	yap
kvintal	-	quintal
kvizling	-	quisling
kvorum	-	quorum
la`e	-	fib
la`en	-	fallacious, phoney phony, sham (adj), quasi
la`en izgled (fig)	-	facade
la`en sjaj	-	varnish
la`ewe	-	fib
La`ica	-	Spoon
la`livec	-	fibber
la`na vest	-	canard
la`nost	-	fallacy
la~ewe (zgolemeno) na plunka	-	salivation
la~i plunka (zgolemeno)	-	salivate
labav	-	limp 1, baggy
labijalen (soglaska)	-	labial
laborant	-	laboratory assistant
laboratorija	-	laboratory lab
laburist	-	labourite
laburisti~ka partija	-	Labour Party
ladnokrven	-	self possessed, keep cool
ladnokrven e	-	play it cool
ladnokravnost	-	self possession
lae	-	yap
laga	-	fable (fig), ruse, hooey (Am sl)
laguna	-	lagoon
laik	-	ignoramus, outsider 1
lajno	-	turd (sl)
lak	-	lacquer, varnish
lak za nokti	-	nail varnish
lakej	-	lackey, flunky (flunkey)
lakira	-	lacquer, varnish (v)
lakom	-	gluttonous, voracious, greedy
lakom ~ovek	-	glutton
lakom za pari	-	have an itching palm
lakomost	-	gluttony, voracity, greed
lakonizam	-	laconicism laconism
lakonski	-	laconic laconical laconically
lakonski izraz	-	laconicism laconism
lakonstvo	-	laconicism laconism

lakros (sportska igra)	- lacrosse
laksativ	- laxative
laktna koska	- ulna ulnae (pl)
lale	- tulip
lama	- lama
lamba	- lamp
lame	- lamé
lanceta	- lancet
landrover	- landrover
lanolin	- lanolin
lapa	- gormandize, lap 2, pap
lapa~	- greedy guts
lapawe	- lap 2 (n)
lapis lazuli	- lapis lazuli
lapor	- marl
largo	- largo
laringitis	- laryngitis
larinks	- larynx
larva	- larva (pl larvae)
larvest	- larval
lasciven	- lascivious
lascivnost	- lasciviousness
laser	- laser
lasica	- ermine
laska	- flatter
laskavec	- flatterer
laskawe	- flattery
laso	- lariat
lastar	- outgrowth
lastovi~ka (doma{na})	- martin
latenten	- latent
latentnost	- latency
lateralen	- lateral
latinizira	- Latinize
latinski (jazik)	- Latin
lava	- lava
lavandula	- lavender
lavirint	- labyrinth
lavirintski	- labyrinthine
le-le	- golly
le{nik	- filbert
le}a	- magnifying glass, ocular
le~ebna mo} na Prirodata	- vis medicatrix Naturae
lebarka	- roach 1
lebarnica	- bakery
lebdewe	- levitate
lebdi	- levitate
lebed	- swan
lebedova pesna (fig)	- swansong
leden	- frigid
ledi	- lady
ledina	- lawn, turf
lednik	- glacier
lega~	- parasite
lega~i	- laze
legenda	- myth, fable
legendaren	- fabulous 1
legendaren	- fabled
lek protiv glisti	- vermifuge
lekar za o~ni bolesti	- oculist
lekoumnost	- levity
lekoveren	- gullible gullibly
lekoovernost	- gullibility
lekovit	- salubrious
lekovitost	- salubriousness salubrity
lekuva	- attend 3
lekuva vo bolnica	- hospitalize
lekuvawe vo bolnica	- hospitalization

lele	- oh
lele!	- cripes (Br sl)
lele!	- crikey (Br sl)
leleka	- yammer, ululate
lelekawe	- ululation, howl (n)
len	- flax
lenen	- flaxen
lenta	- lath, band 2
lenta (na avtopat)	- lane
lepenka	- semidetached
lepi	- glue
lepi so seloteip	- sellotape
lepilo	- glue, gum 1
lepilo (od rastitelno poteklo)	- mucilage
lepliv	- gluey
lepliv	- glutinous
leplivost	- gumminess
leplivost	- gummy
lesen udar	- glancing
lesno doa a do	- have an access to
lesno se sproveduva	- easy of accomplishment
lesnotija	- panache
lesnoumen	- fast 2
leta	- play 1 (v)
leta~ vo balon	- balloonist
Letonec	- Latvian
Letonka	- Latvian
letonski	- Latvian
letonski jazik	- Latvian
letva	- lath
letvi~ka	- slat
leukemija	- leukemia
leukocit	- leucocyte leukocyte
levijatan	- leviathan
levitacija	- levitate
levitira	- levitate
levo krilo (fudbal)	- outside left
li`av~e	- candy
li`e	- lap 2
li`ewe	- lap 2 (n)
li{aj	- lichen
li{uvawe od gra anski prava	- attainder
li~en	- gallant adj
li~en sluga	- valet
li~no (generalot)	- none other than (the general)
lice	- face
lice na zgrada	- facade
ligament	- ligament
lijana	- liana liane
lik(a)	- semblance
lilav	- lilac
lilava boja	- lilac
lilija	- lily
liman	- lagoon
limerik	- limerick
limonada	- pap (Am)
limuzina	- limousine, salon (Am), salon car
lipa	- linden
lirsko epska narodna pesna	- ballad(e)
lisi~in	- vulpine
lisja	- foliage
liskun	- mica
list (od cvet)	- petal
lista na jadewa	- menu
liturgija	- rite
liv~e (vene~no)	- sepal
lizga	- glide
lizgali{te	- rink

lo`a	-	loggia
lo{	-	bad worse worst, villainous, cankerous (fig)
lo{ ~ovek	-	villain
lo{ predznak	-	omen
lo{a navika za (ku~e)	-	vice
lo{a uprava (vlada)	-	misgoverment
lo{a vrska	-	mismatch (n)
lo{ewe	-	qualm 1
lo{ewe	-	queasiness
lo{i zborovi	-	bad language
lo{o	-	bad (n)
lo{o odnesuvawe	-	misconduct
lo{o rakovodewe	-	misconduct
lo{o rakovodi (stopanisuva)	-	mismanage
lo{o raspolo`en	-	badtempered
lo{o raspolo`enie	-	huffiness
lo{o skroena obleka	-	misfit
lo{o stopanisuvawe	-	mismanagement
lo{o vladee (upravuva)	-	misgovern
lo{o vratena topka (vo kriket)	-	overthrow (n1)
lo{otilak	-	vileness
lo{otilak	-	villainy
loen	-	suety
logor	-	camp, quarters
logorski ogan	-	campfire
logorsko zname	-	camp color (camp colour)
logoruva	-	camp out
logoruva	-	camp (v)
logoruvawe	-	camping
loj za sve}i	-	candle tallow
lojalnost	-	fidelity
lokalen voz	-	accomodation train
lokomotiva	-	machine
lomoti	-	yap (slang)
lomoti	-	yatter, jabber
lopata	-	spud
lopatka	-	spud
losos	-	salmon
losos-pastrmka	-	salmon trout
lost `elezen	-	gad 1
lovo~uvar	-	gamekeeper
loza	-	parentage
lozinka	-	motto, countersign
lu{pa	-	hull, paring
lu{pa (od kompir)	-	jacket
lu e	-	people pl
lud	-	mad
lud	-	madman, illogical
lud e	-	be mad
lud netokmu (fig sl)	-	banana
luda glava	-	madcap
ludi mladi godini	-	salad days
ludilo	-	madness
ludnica	-	mad house
luduva za	-	be mad
lukav	-	gimmicky, guileful.ly, canny
lukavost	-	guilefulness
lukavstvo	-	guile
luksuzen	-	swanky
lulka	-	hammock
lunya~	-	roamer
lupa	-	magnifying glass
lupewe	-	abrasion
lupi	-	hull, abrade, pare
lupi (razg)	-	jacket (v)
lut	-	mad, rigorous.ly
lut (~ovek) {to plamnuva	-	peppery
lut pogled	-	glare 1

lutina	-	hornet (fig), irritation
luwa	-	gale
luzna	-	flaw
ma`)	-	abandon
ma{ina	-	machine
ma{ina za kosewe treva	-	lawn mower
ma{inerija	-	machinery (fig)
ma{inerija	-	machine (fig)
ma{ini	-	machinery
ma{inist	-	machinist
ma{inski izraboten	-	machine made
ma{inski pogon	-	machinery
ma epsni~ki	-	fascinating
ma epsnik	-	magician
ma epsuva	-	fascinate
ma epsuvawe	-	prestidigitation, fascination
ma ioni~ar	-	magician, illusionist
ma~e{ki	-	feline
ma~en	-	gnawing, onerous
ma~eni{tvo	-	martyrdom
ma~eni~ka smrt	-	martyrdom
ma~enik	-	martyr
ma~eta	-	machete (machet)
ma~i	-	gnaw, fag (v)
ma~ili{te	-	hell
ma~ka {to lovi gluvci	-	mouser
ma~ka mast na	-	lard (v)
ma~ka so brilijantin	-	pomade
ma~ka so terpentin	-	turpentine
madiwa (mn)	-	ball (n)
madrigal	-	madrigal
maestro	-	maestro (maestros maestri)
mafija	-	mafia
mafnuva	-	salute (v)
maftawe so oru`je	-	sabre rattling
magacin	-	magazine
magacin (kur{umi)	-	magazine
Magare	-	Donkey, moke
Magare{ki most	-	Pons Asinorum
magenta (boja)	-	magenta
magi~ar	-	magician
Magi~ari od Istok	-	Magi (pl)
magi~en	-	magical
magi~en krug	-	vicious circle
magi~no oko	-	magic eye
magija	-	magic
magistratura	-	magistracy
magliv	-	vaporous
magma	-	magma
magnat	-	magnate
magnet	-	magnet
magneti~en	-	magnetic
magnetizam	-	magnetism
magnetizira	-	magnetize
magnetoskopska lenta	-	magnetic tape
magnetska to~ka	-	magnetic pole
magnetska zapalka	-	magneto
magnetski	-	magnetic
magnetsko pole	-	magnetic field
magnezium	-	magnesium
magnolija	-	magnolia
mahagonija	-	mahogany
maharana	-	maharani maharanee
maharaxa	-	maharajah
mahinacii	-	machination
maica)	-	polo neck
maj~in jazik	-	vernacular
majasil	-	hemorrhoid

majka	-	parent
majolika	-	faience
majoran	-	marjoram
majstor	-	riveter
majstorstvo	-	skillfulness, prowess
mak	-	poppy
maka	-	labour labor, misery
makadam	-	macadam road
makao	-	macaw
makaroni	-	macaroni
Makedonec	-	Macedonian (n)
Makedonka	-	Macedonian (n)
makedonski	-	Macedonian
makedonski jazyk	-	Macedonian (n)
maketa	-	mock up
makija	-	maquis
makrame	-	macrame
makro	-	ponce
makrobioti~en	-	macrobiotic
makrobiotika	-	macrobiotics
mal	-	minuscule
mal ~ovek	-	pygmy (pigmy)
mal avtomobil	-	baby car
mal delfin	-	porpoise
mal odron na zemja	-	landslip
mal papagal	-	parakeet
mal tropski majmun	-	marmoset
mala patna torba	-	valise
male~ko	-	baby
male~ok	-	modest 1
maler	-	the (a) fly in the ointment
malina	-	raspberry
malodu{en	-	despondent
malodu{nost	-	despondency
malogra an{tina	-	snobbery
malogra anin	-	snob
malogra anski	-	suburban, parochial
maloumen	-	imbecile
maloumnik	-	imbecile
maloumnost	-	imbecility
maltretira	-	victimize, mishandle 1, outrage (v)
maltretirawe	-	victimization
mamec	-	bait
mamelexija	-	phoney phony
mami	-	fake
mamka	-	sham, bait
mana	-	flaw, vice
mana (od nebo)	-	manna
manastir	-	monastery
manastirski	-	monastic.al.ly
manastirski konak	-	hospice
mandalo	-	frippery
maneken	-	mannequin manikin
mansarda	-	attic, mansard
mantija	-	frock
mantija	-	frock coat
mantil za do`d	-	rain coat, mackintosh mack (coll)
manuelen rabotnik	-	labourer
mar{ira vo sprotiven pravec	-	countermarch
marabu	-	marabou marabout
maraskino	-	maraschino
marcipan	-	marzipan
marihuana	-	marijuana marihuana
marina	-	roadstead
marioneta	-	marionette
markasit	-	marcasite
markiz	-	marquis marquess
markiza	-	marchioness

marmalad	- marmalade
marmoset	- marmoset
Marsovec	- Martian
marsovski	- Martian
mart	- March
Masa	- Table, swarm (fig), mob
masa narod	- horde
masa za kockawe	- gaming table
masiven	- enormous
maska (fig)	- veneer
maskira	- wallpaper 1
maskira (fig)	- paper over
maskota	- mascot
maslinka	- olive
maslinova granka	- olive branch
maslinovo drvo	- olive
maslo	- salad oil
maslo za lo`ewe	- fuel oil
maslodajna repka	- rape 1
mast (medicinska)	- ointment
mastika	- gum 2
matemati~ki izraz	- member
maten	- abstruse, vague, abstract, abstracted (adj)
materijal	- fabric
mati	- play about (around)
matica	- queen
matica (p~ela)	- queen bee
matna rabota	- skullduggery skullduggery
matnost	- abstruseness
Mavar	- Moor
mavarski	- Moresque
mavarski	- Moorish
Mavni se!	- Fuck off!
mavta so	- brandish
mazni	- mollycoddle
mazut	- petroleum jelly
me{a (kafe ~aj)	- lace 1 (v)
me{an	- impure, miscellaneous.ly
me{avina	- miscellany
me{awe na rasi	- miscegenation
me{e	- tummy
me{ovitost	- miscellaneousness
me{unka	- hull
me a	- balk baulk
me nik	- landmark
me u~ove~ki (odnosi)	- interpersonal
me ukat	- mezzanine
me usprat	- entresol
me utoa	- only (conj)
me uvreme	- parenthesis
me~	- sword
me~uvalec	- swordsman
me~uvalstvo	- swordsmanship
medal (Brit)	- gong
mehani~ki klavir	- player piano
mehanizam	- machine (fig)
mehanizam	- machinery (fig)
mehanizam	- machinery
mek	- balmy, supple
mek list	- frond
mekost	- suppleness
meku{	- mollusc (mollusk)
melasa	- molasses
melem	- balm
melem	- balsam, salve
meleno meso (za kolbasi)	- sausage meat
melodi~en	- musical, canorous.ly
melodija	- music

melodramati~no	-	mushy
melodramati~nost	-	mush
mena`erija	-	menagerie
menada	-	maenad
mengeme	-	vice vise (Am)
meni	-	menu
menliv	-	variable
menlivost	-	variability
mentol	-	menthol
mentor	-	mentor, tutor
menuva	-	vary
menuva (pion) za dama	-	queen (v)
menuva partneri	-	play the field
menuva visina na glas	-	modulate
mera~ za vrne`i	-	rain gauge
merdiven	-	ladder
merewe	-	mensuration
meri	-	balance (v), quantify
meridijan	-	meridian
merino	-	merino
meritokratija	-	meritocracy
merliv	-	measurable, quantifiable
mermer	-	marble
merodaven	-	magisterial
mesar	-	butcher
mesarstvo	-	butchery
Mese~ina	-	Moon
mesi	-	bake
mesi (testo)	-	mould (v)
mesmerist	-	mesmerist
mesmerizam	-	mesmerism
meso	-	flesh
mesta	-	latitude pl
mesto	-	accomodation (Am pl), road, quarter 4
mesto kade se slu`at ostrigi	-	oyster bar
mesto za kaseto vo kamera	-	magazine 1
mesto za parkirawe	-	parking
mesto za sedewe	-	seating accomodation
mesto za sletuvawe helikopteri	-	heliport
mesto)	-	aura
metalen prsten	-	ferrrule
metalna cevka	-	cosh
metalna rakavica	-	gage
metar	-	ferule
mete`	-	jungle (fig), rumpus, jam, hubble-bubble, hubbub
mete` (fig)	-	maelstrom
mete` (soobra}aen)	-	snarl up
meteor	-	meteor
meteorit	-	meteorite
meteorski	-	meteoric
methodist	-	Methodist
methodisti~ki	-	Methodist
methodizam	-	Methodism
metodologija	-	methodology
metri~ka centa	-	quintal
metro	-	subway (Am), metro
metronom	-	metronome
mevlem (na rana)	-	salve
mezanin	-	mezzanine, entresol
mi`urka	-	glimmer
mialgija	-	myalgia
mider	-	girdle, corset
mie	-	lave
mig	-	jiffy (col)
mijazam	-	miasma
mika	-	mica
mikro~ip	-	microchip
mikroba	-	microbe

mikroelektronika	-	microelectronics
mikrofon	-	microphone mike (coll)
mikrometar	-	micrometer
mikromre`a	-	micromesh
mikron	-	micron
mikroorganizam	-	microorganism
mikrosekunda	-	microsecond
milenik	-	henchman 1
mili~ko	-	poppet
milost	-	quarter 2
milozvu~en	-	glib, musical, canorous.ly
milozvu~nost	-	glibness
miluva	-	pet v, hug, cosset
miluvawe	-	petting
minato vreme	-	preterit(e)
minatomes~en	-	ultimo
mini	-	mini
mini fustan	-	miniskirt
mini~e	-	lapdog
minimum	-	modicum
minira	-	sabotage (v)
minliv	-	surmountable
minuet	-	minuet
miom (vo materica)	-	mole 3
miren	-	serene
mirijada	-	myriad
miris	-	flavouring
miris	-	flavour flavor
mirisa na dive~	-	gam(e)y
mirisa na do`d	-	look like rain
mirisen	-	olfactory
mirisliv	-	balsamic
mirisna kesi~ka	-	sachet
miriz na dive~	-	gaminess
mirizliva smola	-	myrrh
mirna voda	-	backwater
mirta	-	myrtle
miruvawe	-	abeyance
mis	-	beauty queen
mislena (imenka)	-	abstract 1
mislewe	-	view, outlook
misterija	-	mystery
misterija	-	mystique, enigma
misteriozen	-	enigmatic.al.ly
misterioznost	-	mysteriousness
mistika	-	mystique
mit	-	myth, fable
mitolo{ki	-	mythological
mitolo{ki	-	mythic mythical
mitolog	-	mythologist
mitologija	-	mythology
mitralez	-	machine gun
mitski	-	mythic mythical
mitski	-	mythological
miwon	-	pet
mizanscena	-	misenscène
mizeren	-	miserable (miserably)
mizerija	-	misery
mjuzikl	-	musical comedy
mlad gulab	-	squab
mlade`	-	mole
mlado od zajak	-	leveret
mlaska	-	lap 2
mlaskawe	-	lap 2 (n)
mle~	-	spurge
mle~en	-	lactic
mle~na kiselina	-	lactic acid
mlitav	-	lax, zombi(e), limp 1, languid, languorous

mlitavko	- zombi(e)
mlitavost	- limpness
mno`estvo	- quantity
mno{tvo	- host 1, swarm (fig), variety 1
mno{tvo (lu e)	- bunch (sl)
mnogu	- much, madly (coll), oodles (sl)
mnogu (razg)	- umpteen
mnogu {teten	- pernicious
mnogu golem ili ubav	- fabulous 1
mnogu lo{ (ru~ek)	- atrocious (fig)
mnogu te`ok (zada~a)	- punitive
mnogu tira`no izdanje	- bumper edition
mnogu va`en	- of great account
mnoguagolen	- polygonal
mnoguagolnik	- polygon
mnoguslovie	- verbosity verboseness
mo`e	- can (2nd sg arch canst)
mo`e	- could couldst (can)
mo`ebi	- haply (arch)
mo`nosti	- odds
mo}	- faculty
mo}en	- overpowering
mo~uri{en	- swampy
mo~uri{te	- morass, swamp, fen
mo~urliva oblast	- quagmire
moare	- moire
mobilen	- mobile
mobilizacija	- mobilization
mobilizira	- mobilize (mobilise)
moda	- fad, mode 1
modalen (glagol)	- modal
modalnost	- modality
model (vo prirodna golemina)	- mock up
modelira	- mould (v)
modelirawe	- moulding
moderen	- snazzy (sl)
modificira	- modify
modifikacija	- modification
modifikator	- modifier
modifikuva	- qualify (vt)
modifikuvawe	- qualification
modul	- module
modulacija	- modulation
modularen	- modular
modus	- modus
moher	- mohair
mokasin	- moccasin
mokasinki	- moccasin
mol	- mole 1
mol~aliv	- self contained 1
mol~i	- keep oneself to oneself
mol~i	- keep silent
molba	- supplication
molba (pismena)	- petition
mole`liv	- imploring
molekula	- molecule
molekularen	- molecular
moli	- petition v, implore, supplicate
molibden	- molybdenum
molidben	- suppliant
molitel	- petitioner, suppliant
moloh	- moloch
mom~e	- lad
mom~e	- laddie laddy (Scot), bachelor
moma	- girl
mome	- lass lassie (Scot)
moment	- jiffy (col), momentum
momentum	- momentum

moni~e	-	girl
moni~ka	-	girl
momina solza	-	lily of the valey
mominski	-	girlish
mominsko odnesuvawe	-	girlishness
mominstvo	-	girlhood
mona{ki	-	monastic.al.ly
mona{tvo	-	monasticism
monarh	-	monarch
monarhija	-	monarchy
monarhiski	-	monarchic.al.ly
monarhist	-	monarchist
moneta	-	coin
moped	-	moped
mora	-	can but
moral	-	morale
moral	-	morality
moralen	-	moral
moralist	-	moralist
moralnost	-	morality
morena	-	moraine
mornarski (razg)	-	salty
morni~av	-	horrendous
morska vila	-	mermaid
morski galeb (grabliv i golem)	-	skua
Morzeova azbuka	-	Morse
mostra	-	sample
mota	-	coil (v), swathe
motel	-	motel
motika	-	spud
motiv	-	motif
moto	-	motto
mozaik	-	mosaic
mr{ojadec	-	vulture
mra~en	-	murky, crepuscular
mrak	-	murkiness
mrak	-	murk
mramor	-	marble
mramoren	-	marmoreal
mramorna statua	-	marble
mrz	-	rime
mrda ({ah figura)	-	play 7 (v)
mrdat	-	mad
mre`a (ukrasna za kosa)	-	snood
mre`a (za le`ewe)	-	hammock
mrk	-	sable (adj)
mrmoewe	-	murmur
mrmo	-	murmur v
mrmo	-	purr, babble
mrmt	-	marmot
mrsul	-	snot
mrsulav	-	snotty
mrsulko	-	snot
mrtove~ka kola	-	hearse
mrtvica (kraj re~en breg)	-	backwater
mrza	-	laziness
mrzliv	-	lazy, supine (fig)
mrzlivec	-	bum
mrzlivko	-	lazy bones
mrzlivost	-	laziness
mrzovolen	-	surly
mrzovolnost	-	surliness
mu fali ne{to	-	be lacking in sth
mu{i~ka (fig)	-	vagary
mu{kat	-	muscatel
mudar	-	canny, sagacious
mudrost	-	sagacity
muhamedanec	-	mohammedan

muhamedanec	-	muhammedan
muhamedanka	-	muhammedan
muhamedanski	-	muhammedan
muhamedanstvo	-	muhammedanism
mungos	-	ichneumon
murgav	-	swarthy
musaka	-	moussaka
usketa	-	musket
usketar	-	musketeer
uskul	-	muscle
uskulest	-	muscular
uskulest	-	muscle-bound
muslin	-	muslin
musta}i	-	moustache mostache
mustra	-	baggage
Muva	-	fly
muvalka	-	swatter
muvalka	-	swat (n)
muza	-	muse
muzej	-	museum
muzejski eksponat	-	museum piece
muzi~ar	-	musician
muzi~ka kutija	-	music box
muzi~ka skala	-	gamut
muzi~ka ve~er	-	musical comedy
muzi~ki	-	musical
muzi~ki instrumenti	-	musical instruments
muzi~ki magazin	-	music schop
muzi~ki noti	-	music
muzi~ko delo	-	music
muzi~ko u~ili{te	-	music school
muzika	-	music
muzikalen	-	musical
muzikalnost	-	musicality
na	-	atop
na (od) lice	-	facial
na brod	-	aboard
na drugata strana	-	over there
na drugata strana	-	over the way
na grb ({to le`i)	-	supine
na gre{kite se u~i	-	sadder but wiser
na kraj	-	ultimately
na nula (stepeni)	-	at zero
na otvoreno	-	outside (adv)
na ovaa strana	-	over here
na pat	-	en route, on the road
na patuvawe	-	on the road
na ple}i	-	supine
na rabot na	-	on the verge of
na rasproda`ba	-	on sale
na slednata stranica	-	overleaf
na smetka na	-	for account of
na sopstven rizik	-	on one's own account
na sre}a	-	haphazardly
na sre}a	-	haphazard
na tebe e redot	-	the ball is in your court
na turneja	-	on the road
na vozduh	-	abroad
na vreme	-	promptly
na vrvot	-	at the zenith
na`alen	-	sad
na ubruva	-	muck (v)
na~in	-	modus
na~in	-	mode
na~in na izrazuvawe	-	locution, parlance
na~inski	-	modal
nabasuva na	-	bump into
nabavuva	-	purvey

nabeduvawe	-	imputation
nabira	-	crimp
nabiva	-	ram (v)
naboduva	-	impale
nabrkuva	-	bundle away
nabrkuva	-	bundle off
nabrojuva	-	itemize itemise, enumerate
nabrojuvawe	-	enumeration
nabrzina ispra}a	-	bundle away
nacija	-	people
nad	-	atop, above (prep), over (adv), over (prep)
nad glava	-	overhead
nad nulata	-	above zero
nad zemja	-	overhead
nad`ivuva	-	outlast
nad`ivuva	-	outlive, outwear outwore outworn
nadaleku	-	abroad 1
nadarenost	-	accomplishments
nade`	-	hope
nadglasuva	-	outvote, overrule
nadgleduva	-	oversee oversaw overseen, supervise, overlook
nadgleduvawe	-	supervision
nadgradba	-	superstructure
nadigruva	-	outplay
naditruva	-	outsmart, overreach
nadle`en	-	magisterial
nadmen	-	self important
nadmenost	-	self importance
nadminliv	-	surmountable
nadminuva	-	overshadow, outshine, outmatch, ourival, surpass
nadminuva (fig)	-	outtop
nadminuva (fig)	-	outstrip
nadminuva vo rabota	-	outwork (v)
nadmo}	-	paramountcy
nadmo}en	-	overwhelming
nadmo}nost	-	odds 1
nadmudruva	-	outsmart
nadmudruva so manevar	-	outmanoeuvre (Am outmaneuver)
nadni~ar (vo Meksiko)	-	peon
nadomest	-	replenishment
nadomestuva	-	replenish
nadomestuvawe	-	atone, atonement
nadopolnuva so gorivo	-	refuel
nadopolnuvawe	-	replenishment
nadrazliv	-	irritable
nadrazlivost	-	irritability
nadraznuva~ko sredstvo	-	irritant (n)
nadraznuvawe	-	irritation
nadrealist	-	surrealist
nadrealisti~ki	-	surrealistic
nadrealizam	-	surrealism
nadtr~uva	-	outstrip
naduen	-	poncy, flatulent, bumptious, overweening
naduenko	-	ponce
naduenost	-	flatulence
nadvi{uva	-	outstrip, outreach 1
nadvisnat od (so)	-	surmounted by
nadvisuva	-	outtop, overtop
nadvladuva	-	overmaster
nadvor	-	abroad, outside (adv)
nadvor od igra	-	out of play
nadvore{en	-	outside (adj)
nadvore{en (fig)	-	cortical
nadvore{en izgled	-	guise, outlooks
nadvore{en klozet (Am)	-	outhouse
nadvore{en pacient	-	outpatient
nadvore{en yid od zamok	-	bailey
nadvore{na strana	-	face (fig), outside

nadvore{nost	-	face, outlooks, outside
nadvoznik	-	overpass (Br n)
nadyira	-	oversee oversaw overseen
nadzor	-	oversight, supervision
nadzoren	-	supervisory
nadzornik	-	overseer, supervisor
nadzvu~en	-	supersonic
naedna{	-	bump (adv)
naedna{ isfrla	-	vomit
naedna{ po~nuva	-	bust out
nafluva bez red	-	bundle up
nafta	-	petroleum
nafta od {krilci	-	shale oil
nagaleno zboruva	-	babble
naglasok	-	accent
naglasuva	-	accentuate
naglasuvawe	-	accentuation
naglavu{ka	-	vamp
naglo izvlekuvawe	-	yank 1
naglo povlekuvawe	-	yank 1
naglo se iska~uva (avion)	-	zoom
naglost	-	abruptness
nagol	-	abrupt
nagolemuva	-	enhance
nagovara	-	accost, ram sth down into sb's throat, hark on
nagovoruvawe	-	suasion (arch)
nagrizuva	-	canker (v)
nagrubuva	-	flaw (v)
najaduva	-	canker (v)
najavuva	-	herald (v)
najavuvawe na bankrotstvo	-	petition in bankruptcy
najdobar	-	nonesuch
najdobrite lu e	-	salt of the earth
najgolem	-	outside (adj)
najmnogu	-	at the outside
najmnogu sakan	-	pet
najnesekojdnevno	-	oddly
najnizok akademski rang	-	Bachelor of Arts (Science)
najposleden	-	backmost
najprodavana stoka	-	best-seller
najva`en	-	overriding
najverojatno	-	odds on, likely enough
najvisok	-	paramount
najvisok (fig)	-	zenithal
najvisok dostrel	-	zenith
najvisoka magiska titula	-	magus
najzaden	-	backmost
nakaj kopno	-	landward (adj)
nakaj zemja	-	landwards
naklonost	-	acceptance
nalegnuva na	-	overlap
nalevo krug	-	right about
nalo`uva	-	enjoin
nalog	-	fiat
nalog (sudski)	-	injunction
naludni~av ~ovek	-	madcap
naludni~avo	-	madly
naluten	-	glaring
naluteno gleda	-	glare
nalutuva	-	rile, irritate
namagnetizirano `elezo	-	lodestone
namamuva	-	ensnare
namamuva nekoj da stori ne{to	-	bamboozle sb into doing sth
namesni{tvo	-	regency
namesnik	-	regent
namesto	-	lieu (in lieu of)
namestuva	-	salt down 1
nametka	-	overall (n)

nametliv	- self assertive
nametliv (~ovek)	- overpowering 1
nametlivost	- self assertiveness
nametnuva	- enjoin, sell
namotuva	- coil up
namurten	- glum, huffish, huffy
namurtenost	- glumness, huffiness
nanazad	- back, backwards
nane	- peppermint
nao a razbirawe	- be in rapport with, develop rapport with
naokolu	- about
naokolu	- round about
naopaku	- backwards
napa a	- lace (v), lambast(e), attack (v), surprise (v)
napa a (so zborovi)	- flay
napa a so rogovi (glava)	- butt 3
napa a~	- attacker
napad	- attack, outrage
napad (na bolest)	- seizure 1
napad (na)	- spasm
napad na nekogo	- attempt upon sb
napad na smea	- gale
napamet	- by heart
napasnik	- molester
napast	- menace
napatstvie	- guidance
naperda{uva	- lather v
napev	- refrain 1
napi{uva	- commit to paper
napis	- paper
napleskuva	- lather v
napolnet	- replete
napolno	- heart and soul
napon	- voltage
naporedno	- abreast
naporedno so	- abreast of (with)
naporen	- laborious
naporna rabota	- fag
naporno i te{ko raboti	- toil and moil
naporno raboti	- fag (vi)
naprava	- gadget, machine
napravo	- outright
naprazen	- vain
naprazno	- in vain
Napred	- Go it
napreduva	- gain ground
napreku	- over (adv1)
naprosto	- absolutely
napu{ta	- abandon, back down, vacate (v)
napu{ta (zemja)	- flee
napu{tawe	- abandonment
napu{ten	- abandoned
napuknuva	- flaw (vi)
naramnica za nosewe bebe	- papoose
naramnik od pra~ki	- faggot
narastuva	- accrue
naredba	- fiat, injunction
nareduva	- enjoin
naro~en	- own (det pron)
narod	- people
naroden predavnik	- quisling
Narodna Republika	- Peoples Republic
narodni{tvo	- populism
narodnik	- populist
naru{uva	- mar
nasad na ostrigi	- oyster bed
nasamaruva	- gull 1
nasapunuva	- lather v

nasekade	-	all about, all over
naselba	-	kibbutz, hamlet
naselenie	-	population
naseluva	-	populate
nasilen	-	outrageous
nasilnik	-	despot, hector (n), heckler
nasilno odzemawe	-	rapine
nasip	-	rampart, mound
naslada	-	enjoyment
naslov	-	superscription
naslu{uva	-	overhear (pt pp overheard)
naso~uva	-	canalize
naso~uva ogan pravo vo	-	zero in (v)
nasoluva (meso)	-	salt down
nasprema	-	over against
nasproti	-	despite, over against
nastap(uvawe)	-	supervention
nastapuva	-	supervene
nastaven	-	scholastic
nastavka	-	suffix
nastojuva da stori	-	attempt
nastran	-	voyeuristic.ally
nastranost	-	voyeurism
nata`en	-	glum
nata`uva	-	sadden
nateruva	-	prompt (v)
natopuva	-	permeate
natopuvawe	-	permeation
natpis	-	label, superscription
natplatuva	-	overpay (pt pp overpaid)
natprevar	-	game 1
natprevaruva~	-	rival
natprevaruvawe	-	rivalry
natpriroden	-	supernatural
natprose~no	-	above the average
natrapliv	-	bumptious
natraplivost	-	bumptiousness
nattr~uva	-	outrun (pt pp outran)
nau~na (stru~na) literatura	-	nonfiction
nauka za grbovi	-	heraldry
nauka za kosmos	-	cosmogony cosmology
navala	-	attack, irruption
navaluva	-	attack (v)
navamu-natamu	-	zigzag (adv)
naveduva na pogre{en pat	-	misguide
naveduva na pogre{no mislewe	-	mislead
navestuva	-	herald (v)
navidum	-	seemingly
navidum vistinit	-	plausible 1
navistina ~udno	-	curiously enough
navistina ~udno	-	oddly enough
navistina to~no	-	sure enough
navoden	-	putative
navodnuva	-	irrigate
navodnuvawe	-	irrigation
navoj	-	coil
navreda	-	umbrage, insult, abuse (n), abusiveness, outrage
navreden	-	injured
navredliv	-	abusive
navredliva raspravija	-	back talk
navreduva	-	insult, injure, abuse, outrage (v)
navreduva nekogo	-	call sb bad names
navreduvawe	-	abusiveness
navrtka	-	rivet
nazaben	-	jagged jaggy
nazabuva	-	jag (v)
nazad	-	aback, back
nazaden	-	outlandish (fig)

nazadnost	- backwater (fig)
nazdravuvawe	- proposal
ne deli so nikogo	- keep oneself to oneself
ne dozvoluva da govori	- howl down
ne e va`no	- that (it) makes no odds
ne igra za pari	- play for love
ne ispu{ta	- keep hold
ne izglasuva	- vote down
Ne jadi gomna!	- Bullshit!
ne mnogu (brzo verojatno)	- none too
ne mo`e (lesno) da se opi{e	- nondescript 1
ne mo`e a da ne	- can but
ne mu e gajle za	- take no heed
ne mu se site na broj	- lose ones marbles
ne pali (vicot)	- misfire
ne prifa}a	- have none of, override overrode overridden
ne priznava	- abnegate
ne samo...tuku i	- not only...but also
ne se gri`i za	- take no heed
ne se me{a (vo)	- keep clear
ne se pali (motorot)	- misfire
ne se pojavuva na sudewe	- forfeit ones bail
ne se rasipuva	- keep (vi)
ne se soglasuva	- be at odds
ne stoi na zbor	- go back from (on) ones word
Ne ti sram!	- Shame on you
ne trepnuva pred ni{to	- above nothing
ne uspeva	- miscarry, come unstuck
ne vo forma	- off ones game
ne vo prva mladost	- of ripe years
ne vo sostojba	- unable
ne zabele`uva	- overlook 1
ne zaborava	- keep in mind
ne zema vo obyir	- leave sth out of account
ne zema vo predvid	- take sth out of account
ne`no dvi`ewe	- glide
ne{to e itno mnogu potrebno	- need (want) sth badly
ne{to prepolno	- bumper
ne}eflija	- lackadaisical
ne~esen	- dishonest, ignoble, caddish
ne~esen odnos	- fool play
ne~esna igra	- fool play
ne~esno	- not cricket
ne~esnost	- dishonesty
ne~ist	- mucky, impure
ne~ist (religiski)	- unclean
ne~istota	- uncleanness
ne~istotija	- muck 1, impurity
ne~uvstvitelen	- soulless
nebesen	- supernal
nebeski	- supernal
nebiten	- accidental
Nebo	- Sky
Nebo	- Sky, Heaven, paradise, canopy
necesoobrazen	- impolitic
necesoobraznost	- impolicy
neciviliziran	- uncivilized
nedela	- Sunday
nedela (fig)	- Sabbath
nedelen	- hebdomadal.ly, sabbatical
nedelnik	- Sunday
nedelno u~ili{te	- Sunday school
nedogorena sve}a	- butt 1
nedopustliv	- inadmissible
nedopustlivost	- inadmissibility
nedorazbirawe	- imbroglio, misconception
nedorazvien	- backward
nedorazvienost	- backwardness

nedostig	-	lack (n), absence
nedostiga	-	lack
nedoteran	-	uncoloured uncolored
nedovolno pla}a	-	underpay (underpaid)
nedozvolen	-	illicit.ly
nedozvoliv	-	inadmissible
nedozvolivost	-	inadmissibility
neednakva oboenost	-	variegation
neednakvost	-	oddness
neednakvost	-	odds 1
nega	-	attendance
negativec	-	villain
negira	-	gainsay gainsaid, impugn
negov	-	its
Negovoto Viso~estvo	-	His nibs
negrani~enost	-	absoluteness 1
nehristijanski	-	unchristian
neinteresen	-	vapid, high camp
neiskusn	-	inapt
neizbe`en	-	impending
neizdr`liv	-	intolerable intolerably
neizedna~enost	-	overbalance
neizgnasen	-	unspotted
neizle~iv	-	irremediable
neizmenliv	-	irrevocable
neizmeren	-	vast
neizmernost	-	vastness
neizve{ta~en	-	unstudied
nejasen	-	nondescript, penumbral, vague
nejasen	-	mysterious
nejasen (govor)	-	inarticulate
nejasnost	-	abstruseness, vagueness
nejzin (nea) ja (nejze) &	-	her
neka odi kako odi	-	let things rip
nekaznet	-	with impunity
nekaznetost	-	impunity
nekibarnost	-	uncleaness
nekontroliran	-	unchecked, riotous
nekvaliteten	-	villainous
nekvalitetna stoka	-	poor quality goods
nekvalitetno meso	-	variety meat
nelogi~en	-	illogical
nema	-	lack
nema sre}a	-	be in a bad way
nema`ena `ena (sl)	-	bachelor girl
nema{tija	-	destitution
nematerijalen	-	impalpable
nemawe	-	lack (n)
neme{awe	-	noninterference
nemenliv	-	irremovable
nemilosrden	-	rigorous.ly
nemir	-	turmoil, riot
nemiren (kow)	-	vicious
nemirko	-	varmint, rascalion
nemo}	-	inability, fecklessness
nemo}en	-	feckless
nemoralen ~ovek	-	rioter
nenadeen	-	rapid, swift
nenadminat	-	nonesuch, unbroken 1
nenadminatost	-	unbrokenness
nenadminliv	-	surpassing, insuperable insuperably
nenadomestiv	-	irreparable
nenadomestliv	-	irremediable, irretrievable
nenaglasen	-	unstressed
nenaglasen takt	-	upbeat
nenakiten	-	bald
nenamesten	-	unstudied
nenape~aten	-	in manuscript

nenaplaten	-	outstanding 1, owing
nenaplateni dolgovi	-	outstandings
nenasiten	-	gluttonous
nenasitnik	-	glutton, greedy guts
nenasitnost	-	gluttony
neo~ekuvan	-	surprising
neobi~en	-	odd, surprising, quaint, abnormal
neobi~nost	-	oddity, abnormality
neobi~nost	-	oddness, quaintness
neoble~en	-	unclad
neoboen	-	uncoloured uncolored
neobvrzan	-	uncommitted
neoddaden	-	uncommitted
neodgatliv	-	impalpable
neodgovoren	-	irresponsible
neodgovorno se odnesuva	-	play fast and loose
neodgovornost	-	irresponsibility
neodlo`en	-	imperious
neodlo`nost	-	imperiousness
neodlu~en	-	abeyant, irresolute
neodlu~enost	-	abeyance
neodlu~nost	-	irresolution
neodreden	-	nondescript, vague
neodredenost	-	vagueness
neoficijalen (prijateljski) sud	-	kangaroo court
neograni~en	-	absolute 1
neopean	-	unsung
neopipliv	-	impalpable
neotpovikliv	-	irreversible
neotpovikliv	-	irrevocable
neotstranliv (od funkcija)	-	irremovable
nepameten	-	unwise
nepara ~ini	-	be feckless
neparen	-	odd
neparnost	-	oddness
nepismen	-	ignoramus
nepismen	-	illiterate.ly
nepismen (~ovek)	-	illiterate.ly
nepismenost	-	illiteracy
nepodignat (paket)	-	unclaimed
nepodnesuvawe	-	bad blood (bad feeling)
nepodnosliv	-	pestilent pestilential, intolerable intolerably
nepogoden	-	inapt
nepokrien	-	outstanding 1, owing
nepomaten (sre}a)	-	unclouded
nepopravliv	-	irreparable, irretrievable
nepopravliv	-	irremediable
nepopustliv	-	impervious
nepopustlivost	-	rigour (rigor)
nepostoe~ka rabota	-	nonentity
nepostoe~ki	-	absent.ly
nepostoewe	-	nonentity, absence
nepostojan	-	mercurial (fig), vagrant, mobile, fugitive
nepotrebni raboti (razg)	-	paraphernalia
nepovraten	-	irreversible
nepovraten	-	irretrievable
nepovrzan	-	desultory desultorily
nepoznat	-	mysterious
nepoznata veli~ina	-	an unknown quantity
nepoznato	-	an unknown quantity
nepravda	-	injustice
nepravednost	-	injustice
nepravi~en e kon nekogo	-	do someone an injustice
nepravilen	-	abnormal
nepravilen udar (golf)	-	mishit
nepравilnost	-	abuse (n)
nepredviden	-	haphazard
nepredvidliv	-	imponderable

nepredvidljivost	-	imponderable
neprekinat	-	permanent
neprekinliv	-	unbroken
neprekinlivost	-	unbrokenness
nepremostliv	-	insuperable insuperably
nepreoden	-	impassable
nepreoden (glagol)	-	intransitive
nepreteran	-	uncoloured uncolored
neprijatelj	-	foe
neprijateljski raspolo`en	-	hostile
neprijateljstvo	-	hornet (fig), enmity
neprijateljstvo	-	hostility
neprijaten	-	horrible, bad worse worst, ugly
neprijatna posledica (fig)	-	backwash
neprikosnoven	-	sacred
neprikosnoven ("svet")	-	sacrosanct
neprikosnovenost	-	sacredness
neprilika	-	jam (fig), mischief
nepriliki (mno`)	-	difficulty
nepristapen	-	uncomeatable, difficult of access
nepristoen	-	lewd
nepristojno glasno smeewe	-	horse-laugh
nepristojnost	-	lewdness
nepristrasen	-	impartial
nepristrasnost	-	impartiality, candour, candor (candour)
neprisuten (~ovek)	-	absentee (n)
neprivrzan	-	uncommitted
neproboen	-	bulletproof
neprocenliv	-	imponderable
nepromenliv	-	irreversible
nepromislen	-	reckless, unchristian
nepromisljena postapka	-	gaffe
nepromislenost	-	recklessness
nepropustliv	-	impervious
neproveren	-	unchecked
nequbezen	-	impolite, unchristian
neraboten	-	lazy
neramen pat	-	bumpy bumpily
neramnomeren	-	unsteady
neramnomernost	-	overbalance
neramnote`a	-	imbalance
neranimajko	-	varlet, pillock
neraspolo`en	-	glum, huffish, queasy
neraspolo`en (razg)	-	seedy
neraspolo`enie	-	glumness, vapour pl
neraspolo`enost	-	seediness
nerazbirliv	-	abstruse, inarticulate, impalpable
nerazbirliv govor	-	gabble, gibberish
nerazbirlivo ka`uva	-	gabble
nerazbirlivo zboruva	-	bumble
nerazbirlivost	-	abstruseness, inarticulateness
nerazbran	-	bullheaded
nerazdvoen del	-	part and parcel
nerazumen	-	unwise, illogical, impolitic
nerazumie	-	impolicy
nerazvieno pile	-	fledgling
neren{en	-	outstanding 1
neren{itelen	-	in the balance, irresolute
nerrealen	-	mythic mythical
nerrealen	-	mythological
nered	-	jungle (fig), muss, huddle (n), hugger-mugger
neredoven	-	spasmodic.ally
neredoven (rabota)	-	odd 2
nereligiozen	-	irreligious
nervira	-	heckle, irritate
nervira nekogo	-	throw sb off his balance
nervoza	-	selfconsciousness 1
nervozen	-	self conscious 1

nesebi~en	-	vicarious, selfless
nesebi~nost	-	selflessness
nesekojdneven	-	odd
neserioznost	-	levity
neseser	-	vanity bag
neseser	-	vanity case
nesfatliv	-	absurd
nesiguren	-	unsure, unsteady (unsteadily)
nesigurna rabota	-	gamble n
nesigurnost	-	qualm
nesistemativen	-	desultory desultorily
neskraten	-	unabridged
neskroten	-	unbridled
neskroten (kow)	-	unbroken
neskrotenost	-	unbrokenness
neskrotliv	-	randy, hoydenish, irrepressible
nesloga	-	faction
nesmalen (`estina)	-	unabated
nesmasen	-	hulking
nesmasen ~ovek	-	goon
nesoboren (rekord)	-	unbroken 1
nesoglasuvawe	-	odds 2, variance
nesommeno	-	absolutely (adv)
nesoodveten	-	inappropriate
nesoodveten par	-	mismatch (n)
nesoodvetnost	-	inappropriateness
nesovladliv	-	insuperable insuperably
nesposoben	-	inapt, unable
nesposobnost	-	inaptitude
nesposobnost	-	inability
nesre}a	-	misfortune
nesre}a	-	mischance
nesre}a	-	mishap
nesre}en	-	hapless, miserable (miserably), sad
nesre}en slu~aj	-	accident 1, mischance
nestru~wak	-	outsider 1
nestvaren	-	mythic mythical
neto~en	-	fallacious
netrpeliv	-	intolerant
netrpelivost	-	intolerance, bad blood (bad feeling)
neu~estvo	-	noninvolvement
neu~estvuva	-	have none of
neu~tiv	-	impolite, vulgar, uncivil
neu~tivost	-	impoliteness
neudoben	-	uncomfortable
neudobnost	-	uncomfortableness
neugleden	-	nondescript
neuk	-	illiterate.ly
neukost	-	illiteracy
neumesen	-	inappropriate
neumesnost	-	inappropriateness
neupaten ~ovek	-	outsider 1
neuspe{en	-	manque
neuspeh	-	fiasco, miscarriage
neustra{livost	-	fearlessness
neuverliv	-	implausible
neva`e~ki	-	void
neva`en	-	vain
neva`en razgovor	-	hooha
neve{t	-	inapt
neverodostoen	-	fallacious
neverojaten	-	fabulous, implausible
neverojatno	-	fabulously
nevestulka	-	ermine
neviden	-	outrageous
nevin	-	guiltless
nevinovnost	-	guiltlessness
nevistinit	-	mock (adj)

nevistinski	- abstract
nevkus	- vapidity vapidness
nevkusen	- vapid
nevkusna zabele{ka	- vapidity vapidness
nevme{anost	- noninvolvement
nevnimanie	- oversight
nevnimatelen	- reckless, heedless, abstracted
nevnimatelnost	- recklessness
nevolja	- menace, quandary, misery, misfortune
nevoobi~aen	- aberrant
nevoospitanost	- gail, gall
nevrarnnote`enost	- overbalance
nevreme	- gale
nevreme so do`d	- rain storm
nezadr`liv	- irrepressible
nezadr`liv	- irresistible
nezafaten	- vacant.ly
nezainteresiran	- lackadaisical
nezakonit	- illicit.ly
nezamenliv	- irreplaceable
nezapirliv	- irrepressible
nezapirliv	- irresistible
nezauzden	- unbridled
nezavisen	- self sufficient, irrespectiv
nezavisen	- self governing, absolute 1
nezavisno dali vrne ili ne	- rain or shine
nezavisno od	- irrespectiv of
nezavisnost	- self government
nezgoda	- accident 1, mishap, mischief
nezgoden	- difficult, unchristian
nezgoden (~ovek)	- pesky
nezibirliv	- promiscuous
nezna~itelen	- modest 1
neznaewe za spornoto pra{awe	- ignoratio elenchi (lat)
nezrel	- babyish babyly
ni tro{ka	- iota of
ni vo koj slu~aj	- not on any account
ni{a	- niche
ni{an	- butt 2
ni{ani	- play 3 (v)
ni{este	- sago
ni{to	- nil, that (it) makes no odds, zero
ni{to drugo	- merely
ni{to ne raboti	- laze (about) around
ni{to`en	- mere
ni{to`nost	- vanity
ni~ij	- ownerless
nieden	- none
nihilist	- nihilist
nihilisti~ki	- nihilistic
nihilizam	- nihilism
nijansa	- hue
nijansiran	- hued
nikako	- on no account
nikako	- not on any account
nikakvec	- villain, cad, miscreant
nikakvec (arh)	- varlet
niknuva kako pe~urka	- mushroom v
nikoj	- none
nikoj ne znae so sigurnost	- its anybody's guess
nikotin	- nicotine
nilski	- Nilotic
nimbus	- nimbus
nirvana	- nirvana
niska klu~evi	- bunch of keys
niskost	- abjection
nitrogen	- nitrogen
nitru da trepne	- not move a muscle

niz	- over (prep)
niz veter	- leeward
nizok	- ignoble, despicable despicably
no	- but (conj)
No`	- Knife
no` (vo Nepal)	- kukri
no` za hartija	- paper knife
no` za lupewe (stru`ewe)	- parer
no` za re`ewe hartija	- guillotine
no` za staklo	- glass cutter
No}	- Night
no}en	- overnight, crepuscular
noj	- ostrich
nosa~	- girder
novak	- mushroom
novinarska patka	- canard
novo neizmeneto izdanie	- reprint
novoo brazuvan zbor	- coinage
novorođeno prase	- farrow
nu`nik	- loo (coll Br)
nudi	- proposition (v)
nula	- zero
nula (vo sport)	- nil
nurka~ (slatkovodna ptica)	- grebe
O!	- oho (arch)
o`ivuva	- enliven
o{teten	- injured
o{tetuva	- flaw (v), abrade
o}elavuva	- go bald
o~aen	- despondent
o~aj	- abandonment 1
o~ajuva	- despond
o~ajuvawe	- despondency
o~ebien	- overt, self evident
o~ekuvawe	- hope
o~igleden	- overt, not far to seek, self evident
o~na mre`nica	- retina retinae (pl)
obele`uva	- label
obelodenuva (nesakaj}i) tajna	- let the cat out of the bag
obelodenuva taen plan	- give the game away
obem	- girth
obes~estuva	- rape (v), abuse 1
obesuva	- gibbet (arch)
obezbeduva balast	- ballast (v)
obezbeduva smestuvawe	- quarter (vi)
obezbeduva so (namirnici)	- victual
obezvrednuva	- prostitute (v)
obezvrednuvawe	- prostitution
obi~aj	- rite
obi~en	- vulgar
obid	- attempt (n)
obid (za zapo~nuvawe razgovor)	- overtures
obid da se stori ne{to	- attempt to do sth
obilen	- fecund, lavish, abounding, abundant
obilie	- lavishness
obilno	- lavish (v)
obilnost	- fecundity
objasnuva	- enlighten
objasnuvawe	- account 1
objavuva	- issue (v)
objektivnost	- impartiality
oblagorodnuva	- ennoble (fig)
oblagorodnuvawe	- ennoblement (fig)
oblast	- zone
oblegalka	- back (n)
obleka	- attire, guise, habilimen
obleka za igra	- playsuit
oblik	- mode

oblik na polumese~ina	- crescent
oblikuva	- mould (v)
oblikuvawe	- moulding
oblo`uva	- jacket (v), backwoods (vt)
oblo`uva so hartija	- paper over
oblo`uva so slanina	- lard (v)
oblo`uva so tapet	- wallpaper
oblo`uvawe	- overlay (n)
obloga	- facing (n), jacket 1
obmislen	- canny
obnovuva	- redo, refurbish
obnovuvawe na prijateljstvo	- rapprochement
oboen	- hues
obogatuva	- enrich
obogatuva so	- lard (fig)
obogatuvawe	- enrichment
obra}a vnanianie na	- attend, heed, give heed to (pay heed to)
obra~ od bure	- iron band
obrabotuva	- labour (v)
obrabotuva so ma{ina	- machine (v)
obrasnuva	- overrun
obraten	- backward
obratno	- backwards, vice versa
obraz	- face
obrazlo`uva	- account (vi)
obrazovan	- scholastic
obrazovan (sestrano)	- accomplished
obrazovanie	- attainments
obrazovanost	- accomplishment 1
obrazuva (novi zborovi)	- coin
obre`uva	- pare
obred	- ritual (n)
obred	- rite
obreden	- ritual adj
obrnuva vnanianie	- pay attention
obrnuva vnanianie	- attract attention
obu~en	- qualified
obvinuvawe	- imputation
obvitkuva	- jacket (v)
obvitkuva so smola	- resin
obviva	- swathe
obvrznica	- promissory note
obyir	- heed (n), account 2
obzema	- seize, overwhelm
obzema (strav)	- overtake
ocrnuva	- sully, vilify
ocrtuva	- limn
od	- gait
od belite drobovi	- pulmonary
od bilki (trevi)	- herbal
od druga strana	- but then
od guma	- gummy
od kamen	- lapidary
od konop	- hempen
od lo{o polo{o	- from bad to worse
od Nil	- Nilotic
od nisko poteklo	- plebby
od ova pri~ina	- on this account
od po~etok	- da capo (ita)
od po~etok do kraj (Horacij)	- ab ovo usque ad mala
od poslovica	- proverbial
od prvostepena va`nost	- of the first magnitude
od rodot na gu{teri	- saurian
od rodot torbari	- marsupial
od runska volna	- fleecy
od slonova koska	- ivory (adj)
od sostavni delovi (mebel)	- modular 1
od srce	- from the bottom of one's heart

od toj tip	- of that ilk
od tutorot	- tutorial (adj)
od um	- by guess
od va`nost	- at issue
od zbor do zbor	- verbatim
od{teta	- costs
oda	- ode
odar	- hearse
odava (tajna)	- abuse
odavawe (tajna)	- abuse (n)
odbegnuva	- skive
odbira	- select
odbirawe	- selection
odbiva	- have none of, repel, override overrode overridden
odbiven	- horrid
odbiven	- horrible, repellent
odbivnost	- horridness
odboen	- snotty, frigid
odbojnik (na vagon)	- bumper (Am)
odbor	- select committee
odbor	- selection 1
odbran	- select adj
odbran	- selective
oddaden (na piewe)	- abandoned 1
oddadenost	- attachment 1
oddale~en	- outlandish (fig1), outlying
oddavawe	- abandonment
oddel za proda`ba	- sales department
oddelen	- segregated, outlandish (fig1)
oddelen (stan)	- self contained
oddeluva	- segregate
oddeluvawe	- segregation
oddeluvawe	- segmentation
oddol`uva	- prolong
oddol`uvawe	- prolongation
oddu{ka (fig)	- outlet 1
odek	- reecho
odeknuva	- reecho
odewe	- gait
odewe od raka	- panache
odgatnuva	- guess, puzzle out
odglas	- repercussion
odgleduva (stoka)	- keep 3
odgovara	- account (v), quadrate (v)
odgovara brzo i mudro	- riposte (v)
odgovara duhovito i brzo	- repartee
odgovoren	- accountable
odgovoren e	- account (v)
odgovornost	- onus, accountability
odi	- play 1 (v)
odi bescelno	- roam 1
odi levo desno	- go in zigzag
odi na raka	- play into the hands
odi na raka (na)	- pander (arch)
odi na sigurno	- play for safety
odi napred (saatot)	- gain v
odi nazad	- backwoods (v)
odi od kr~ma vo kr~ma (sleng)	- pub crawl
odi predaleku	- overshoot (fig)
odi so golema brzina	- let it rip
odigruva	- play out
odiseja	- odyssey
odlepen	- unstuck
odlevawe	- outlet
odli~en	- bully 1
odlika	- quality
odliv	- reflux
odlo`uva smrtna kazna	- reprieve

odlo`uvawe smrtna kazna	-	reprieve (n)
odluka	-	fiat
odma	-	outright
odmazda	-	reprisal
odmenuva	-	supersede
odmetnik	-	outlaw
odmor	-	reprieve (n)
odmori{te na skali	-	landing 1
odnadvor	-	outside (adv)
odni`uva (biseri)	-	unstring
odnos	-	rapport
odnovo	-	over again
odnovo	-	over and over
odobrenie	-	permit n, okey (n)
odobruva	-	okey, vote through, acclaim, accord (v)
odobruvawe	-	authorization authorisation, permission, accord
odolgovle~uva	-	play for time
odolgovle~uva	-	play along, prolong
odolgovle~uvawe	-	prolongation
odozgora	-	over (adv), overhead
odr`uva	-	keep (pt pp kept)
odr`uva (gubi) ramnote`a	-	keep (lose ones) balance
odr`uva ~ekor so	-	keep abreast of
odr`uva ramnote`a	-	ballast (v)
odr`uva~ na pati{ta	-	roadman
odre~uva	-	gainsay gainsaid
odredi{te	-	destination
odrekuva (od prestol	-	abandon
odrekuvawe	-	abandonment, abnegation
odrekuvawe pod zakletva	-	abjuration
odrezok	-	segment
odron na zemja	-	landslide
odu{even	-	keen 1
odumira	-	atrophy (v)
odumirawe	-	atrophy
odva`en	-	unabashed, valiant.ly
odveduva	-	abduct
odveduvawe	-	abduction
odvi{en	-	surplus
odvle~en	-	abstracted
odvlekuva	-	abduct
odvlekuva (vnimanie)	-	abstract (v)
odvlekuvawe	-	abduction, abstraction
odvoden kanal	-	gully gulley
odvoen	-	segmented, outlandish (fig1), outlying
odvoen (rasno)	-	segregated
odvojuva	-	isolate, abstract (v)
odvra}awe	-	abstraction 1
odvraten	-	repellent, hulking, atrocious
odvraten (hrana)	-	queasy (queasily)
odvraten e	-	abhor
odvratnost	-	atrociousness, abhorrence
odvrzuva	-	untie (v)
odzadi	-	aback, back, at the back
odzema	-	seize
odzemawe	-	seizure
of	-	oh
oficer strog	-	martinet
oglasna tabla	-	bulletin board
ogledalo	-	looking glass
ogledalo	-	glass 1
ognen	-	igneous
ogni{te	-	hearth
ognomet	-	pyrotechnics
ognootporno staklo	-	Pyrex
ogolen (drvo predel)	-	bald
ogor~uva (fig)	-	envenom
ograbuva	-	pillage, sack (v)

ograbuva (fig)	- fleece (v)
ograbuvawe	- rapine, pillage
ograda	- kraal
ograda (od skali)	- banister
ograda (yidna)	- parapet
ograda na balkon	- balustrade
ograda za bebe	- playpen
ograni~uva	- modify 1
ograni~uva diskusija (Brit)	- guillotine
ograni~uvawe	- abridgement, modification
ogranok	- filiation 1
ogrduva	- uglify
ogrev	- fuel
ogromen	- jambo, huge, enormous, gigantic.ally, overwhelming
ogromnost	- hugeness, enormity
oh oh!	- tut tut
oh!	- tut, gosh (sl), crikey (Br sl), cripes (Br sl)
okajuva (grevovi)	- repent
okajuvawe	- atone, atonement
okapi	- okapi
okean	- ocean
okeanski	- oceanic
oker	- ochre
oklopnik	- hoplite
okolina	- vicinity, environment, outskirts
okolnost	- environment
okolu	- about
okolu	- about (prep)
okolu milion	- in the vicinity of 1 million
okoluvratnik	- turtleneck
okovi	- gyves
okovuva	- gyve (v)
okru`ie	- purlieus
Oksford i Kembrix	- Oxbridge
oksfordski (student)	- Oxan
oksidira	- oxygenate (oxygenize)
oksigenska maska	- oxygen mask
oktametar	- octameter
oktan	- octane
oktav	- octavo
oktava	- octave
oktet	- octet(te)
oktomvri	- October
oktopod	- octopus
okular	- ocular
okulist	- oculist
olabaven	- lax
oleander	- oleander
olfaktoren	- olfactory
olicetvorenje	- soul
oligarh	- oligarch
oligarhija	- oligarchy
oligarhiski	- oligarchic
Olimp	- Olympus
om	- ohm
omlitavuva	- languish
omnibus	- omnibus
omraza na (rivalskite) teolozi	- Odium Theologicum (lat)
omrazen	- outrageous
omrazen. sramen	- vile
ona	- it
onamu	- over there
onamu	- over (adv1)
onde{en	- ulterior
onevozmo`uva	- baffle, gum up
oniks	- onyx
onoj {to kove	- riveter
onoj {to lepi tapeti	- paperhanger

onoj {to pi{uva psalmi	- psalmist
onoj {to pobiva	- abnegator
onoj {to razre{uva od grevovi	- absolver
onomatopea	- onomatopoeia
onomatopejski	- onomatopoeic
ontolo{ki	- ontological.ly
ontologija	- ontology
op{iren	- prolix
op{tina	- parish
opa{ka od vol	- oxtail
opa{uva	- gird
opa{uva	- girdle 1
opal	- opal
opasen	- pernicious, risky
opasen (rana)	- ugly
opasnost	- menace, risk, riskiness
opat	- abbot
opatica	- abbess
opatija	- abbey
opelo	- requiem
operacija	- campaign
opereta	- musical comedy
opfa}a razli~ni ne{ta	- omnibus
opi{uva	- limn
opiten	- skilled
opiva	- magnetize
opkolen so kopno	- landlocked
opkoluva	- girdle 1
opkru`en (obezbeden) so endek	- moated
opkru`en so	- environed
oplakuva	- mourn
oplakuva~	- mourner
oplakuvawe	- mourning
opletuva so trska	- cane (v)
opolnomo{tuva	- authorize authorise, empower
opolnomo{tuvawe	- authorization authorisation
opomena	- reprimension
opomenuva	- scold (v)
opravduvawe	- authorization
opredeluva	- qualify (vt)
opredeluvawe	- qualification
opsednat so seks	- oversexed
opseg	- gamut
opsenuvawe	- prestidigitation
opslu`uva	- attend 1, valet
opto~en	- sequined (sequinned)
opu{ok	- butt 1
opu{ten	- lax
oralen	- oral
oran`erija	- glasshouse
orangutan	- orangutang
orda	- horde
ordinacija	- surgery
oren	- gamely
oreol	- nimbus
orev~e (za~in)	- mace 2
organ za miris	- olfactory
organizator (v teatar)	- entrepreneur
organizator na patuvawe (tura)	- roadie
orient	- east
ortak	- accessory
ortoma	- hemp
ortopedska {tikla	- platform 1
ortopedski (pomagala)	- surgical
orudie	- machinery (fig)
orudie	- machine (fig)
osakaten	- game gammy
osamen	- isolated, lone, lonely lonesome

osamenik	-	recluse
osamenost	-	reclusion, isolation, loneliness, abandonment 1
osedluva	-	saddle (v)
osino gnezdo	-	hornets nest
oskokliv	-	perky
oskoklivost	-	perkiness
oskvernuva	-	abuse 2
oskvernuvawe	-	abuse (n)
oslabuva	-	attenuate fig, languish, unstring (pt pp unstrung)
oslabuvawe	-	attenuation, abatement 1
osli~	-	hake
osloboden e so kaucija	-	be out on bail
osloboduva	-	ransom, unstop
osloboduva (od obvinenie)	-	absolve
osloboduva so kaucija	-	bail (v)
osloboduva so kaucija	-	admit to bail
osloboduva so kaucija nekogo	-	bail sb out
osloboduvawe	-	reprieve (n)
osmina nota	-	quaver (n)
osmoagolen	-	octagonal
osmoagolnik	-	octagon
osna`uva	-	validate
osna`uvawe	-	validation
osnova	-	substructure, heart 1
osnoven	-	ultimate
osnovna {kola (amer)}	-	grammar school
osnovni crti	-	guidelines
osnovni napatstvija	-	guidelines
osnovni poimi	-	outline 1
osobenik	-	odd man out
osobenost	-	idiosyncrasy
osovina	-	hub, camshaft
osporuva	-	impugn, abnegate
osporuvawe	-	abnegation
osposobuva	-	qualify
osposobuvawe	-	qualification
ostanati zrna `ito	-	gleanings
ostanuva (pri)	-	keep (v)
ostanuva (veren)	-	abide (pt pp abode)
ostanuva miren	-	keep one's temper
ostanuva miren	-	keep cool
ostanuva podolgo (od drugite)	-	outstay
ostanuva svoj	-	keep oneself to oneself
ostar	-	rigorous.ly
ostar (no` pogled)	-	keen
ostatoci	-	oddments
ostatok	-	relic, balance
ostatok od cigara od marihuana	-	roach (sl)
ostava	-	abandon, pantry
ostava na nula	-	skunk (v)
ostaven	-	abandoned
osten	-	gad 1
ostorumen	-	nimble
ostri zborovi	-	strong language
ostriga	-	oyster
ostrina	-	rigour (rigor), keenness
ostro kritikuva	-	flay
ostroumen	-	sagacious
ostroumnost	-	nimbleness, sagacity, keenness
ostrov	-	island
ostrov	-	isle
ostrov~e	-	islet
ostrovjanin	-	islander
ostvarliv	-	plausible, feasible feasibly
ostvarlivost	-	feasibility
osuduva	-	reprehend
osuetuva (namera)	-	foil 1
osumdesetogodi{en	-	octogenarian

osumdesetogodi{nik	-	octogenarian
osven	-	merely, but (conj), over and above, outside (prep)
osven toa	-	over and above
osvojuva	-	fascinate, overrun overran overrun
otapenost	-	sottishness
ote`nat (di{ewe)	-	laboured
otfrla	-	repel, override overrode overridden, overrule
otka`uva	-	cancel out
otka`uva	-	cancel
otka`uvawe	-	cancelation
otka~en	-	unstuck
Otkai se!	-	Fuck off!
otkaz	-	sack
otkop~uva (toka)	-	unbuckle
otkos	-	swath(e) pl swathes
otkup	-	ransom
otkupnina	-	ransom
otkupuva	-	ransom
otnuva	-	unstop
otpadnik	-	outlaw
otpadoci	-	oddments
otpadok	-	paring
otpi{uvawe	-	abatement 1
otporen (voda)	-	fast 1
otpove}e	-	overmuch
otpovik	-	abrogation
otpovikuva	-	abrogate, repeal (v), cancel
otpovikuvawe	-	repeal
otpregnuva	-	outspan
otpreku (ubav bogat golem)	-	fabulously
otpu{ta	-	sack (v)
otpu{ta (strela)	-	unstring (pt pp unstrung)
otrfrluva	-	ban (v)
otrov	-	bane
otroven	-	baneful, cankerous (fig)
otse~en	-	abrupt, outlying
otse~enost	-	abruptness
otse~ka (vo matematika)	-	segment 1
otse~ok (matem)	-	segment
otsega	-	hence
otsega natamu	-	henceforth henceforward
otstapuva od kurs	-	leeway
otstapuvawe	-	accidence, variation
otstapuvawe (od normala)	-	aberration
otstranuva nekogo od ne{to	-	ban sb from sth
otstreluva	-	bag (vt)
otsustvo	-	lack (n)
otsustvo (na duhot)	-	absence of mind
otsuten	-	lacking, absent.ly, absentee (n)
otsutnost	-	absence
ottuka	-	hence
otvor	-	gap, outlet, crevice
otvor za ~ep ili zatka	-	bung hole
otvora (zatvora) so patent	-	zip open (shut)
otvora patent na	-	unzip
otvorawe	-	gape 1
otvoren	-	overt, heart to heart, candid, outright (adj)
otvoren bazen za plivawe	-	lido
otvoreno	-	baldly, outright
otvorenost	-	candour
ov~ar	-	herdsman
ovacii (fig)	-	salvo (pl) salvoes
ovacija	-	ovation
ovalen	-	oval
ovde	-	over (adv1)
ovde	-	over here
ovde-onde	-	fro (to and fro)
ovde-onde	-	to and fro

ovdeka	- over (adv1)
oven	- ram 1
Oven (vo zodiac)	- Ram
ovenat	- sere
overuva	- verify
overuvawe	- verification
ovlasten	- magisterial
ovlastuva	- authorize authorise, empower
ovlastuvawe	- authorization authorisation
ovo{en sladoled	- sundae
ovo{na salata	- Macedonian salad
ovoj ovde	- the next but one
ovula	- ovum (pl ova)
ovula (plural od ovum)	- ova
ovulira	- ovulate
ozboruva	- muckrake, gossip (v)
ozboruvawe	- gossip
ozboruvawe	- gossipry
ozon	- ozone
ozonski	- ozonic
p~enkarnik	- pone
pa a (na ispit)	- flunk
pa~a (od ga}i~ki)	- panty
pab	- pub
pad	- bump (n), overthrow (n)
padobran	- parachute
padobranec	- parachutist
padobranski odred	- paratroop
paja`ina	- gossamer
paket	- parcel
paketna slu`ba (vo po{ta)	- parcel post
pakosen	- vile, vicious, mischievously
pakosnik	- mischief maker
pakost	- vileness, mischief, mischievousness
pakuva (vo vre}a)	- sack (v)
palav	- playful
palavko	- rascal
palavost	- playfulness
palewe (avtomobil)	- ignition
pali	- ignite
pali (radio)	- play 5 (v)
palubata kaj krmata	- quarterdeck
pameten	- canny
pamu~na tkaenina	- moleskin
pandemonium	- pandemonium
pansion	- guesthouse
panteist	- pantheist
panteisti~ki	- pantheistic(ally)
panteizam	- pantheism
panteon	- pantheon
panter	- panther
pantograf	- pantograph
Papagal	- Parroth, parrot
papaja	- papaya
papi~ka	- pap
papist	- papist
papo~en	- umbilical
paprat	- brake 1
papski	- papal
papstvo	- papacy
papu~ar (ma`)	- henpecked
papuvawe	- papacy
par	- twain
par~e	- segment
par~ence	- morsel
para	- farthing
parabola	- parabole
paraboli~en	- parabolic(ally)

paradigma	-	paradigm
paradigmatski	-	paradigmatic
paradira	-	flaunt v
parafin	-	paraffin
parafinsko maslo	-	kerosene
parafraza	-	paraphrase
parafrazira	-	paraphrase
paraliza	-	paralysis
parametar	-	parameter
paranoi~en	-	paranoiac.ally
paranoid	-	paranoid
paranoiden	-	paranoid
paranoik	-	paranoiac (n)
paranoja	-	paranoia
parapet	-	parapet
paratifus	-	paratyphoid
parazit	-	parasite
parazitski	-	parasitic.al.ly
parcela	-	parcel
parcelisan	-	zonal
parcelisuva	-	zone (v), parcel out
parcelisuvawe	-	zoning
pardon	-	pardon
parea	-	vapour vapor
pari	-	oof (arch Br sl)
pari (Am sl)	-	kale (kail)
pari (mno` sleng)	-	dib
pari (sl)	-	kail
paritet	-	parity
park	-	park
park so egzoti~ni `ivotni	-	safari park
parka	-	parka
parkirali{te	-	parking lot
parkirali{te	-	park
parkirali{te	-	car park
parkirawe	-	parking
parlament	-	parliament
parlamentarec	-	parliamentarian
parlamentaren	-	parliamentary
parlamentarno	-	parliamentarily
parmak	-	banister
parola	-	countersign
partalewe	-	swank
partija ({ah)	-	game
partner (razg)	-	proposition
paspul	-	selvage selvedge
pat	-	lane, road
pat nabien so tol~enik	-	macadam road
patar	-	roadman
pate{estvenik	-	voyager
pate{estvie	-	voyage
pateka	-	lane
pateka me u sedi{ta	-	gangway
patent	-	zip fastner
patent	-	zip
paterica (na vladika)	-	crozier
paterica (na vladika)	-	crozier
pateti~en govor	-	rant
pati	-	labour (v), languish
patnik	-	roamer
patnk	-	voyager
patokaz	-	landmark
patuva	-	roam 1
patuva (so brod)	-	voyage (v)
patuva za provod	-	gad about
patuva~ki	-	itinerant
pazar	-	outlet 1
pazar za stari raboti	-	flea market

pazari{te	-	outlet 1
pazi	-	pay attention
pcost	-	bad language (bad word)
pcosti	-	bad language
pcue	-	abuse
pcuwe	-	abuse (n)
pe{a~ewe	-	roam (n)
pe{a~ki ostrov	-	safety island
pe{a~ki ostrov	-	traffic island
pe{a~ki premin	-	zebra crossing
pe{ak (vo {ah)	-	peon 1
pe~ali brzo	-	be coining money
pe~e	-	bake, parch
pe~e (porazot)	-	rankle
pe~en kompir	-	mickey
pe~ka	-	oven
pe~urka	-	mushroom
pe~urkast	-	mushroom
peder	-	faggot (Am fagot)
peder	-	fag (sl), queen (sl)
peewe psalmi	-	psalmody
pehar	-	goblet
pejza` (slika)	-	landscape
pekol	-	abyss abysm, hell, Hades, heck (sl)
pelena	-	diaper
pelerina	-	poncho, overall (n)
pelin	-	hemlock
pemza	-	pumice
pena	-	lather, spume, foam
pena od kow	-	lather
penest	-	foamy (foamily)
penesta krema	-	mousse
peni	-	lather v
peperutka	-	butterfly
pepsin	-	pepsin
pepti~en	-	peptic
per~e na ~elo	-	quiff
per~ewe	-	swankiness
perdenca	-	valance
pere	-	rinse out
perfekcija	-	flawlessness
perfekten (prid)	-	flawless
pergament	-	parchment
periferija	-	outskirts
perika	-	periwig
perka (od elisa)	-	vane
permutacija	-	permutation
permutira	-	permute
perni~e (za sedewe)	-	squab
perni~e za pletewe tantela	-	lace pillow
peron	-	platform
perspektiva	-	outlook
perverzen	-	voyeuristic.ally
perverzna li~nost	-	voyeur
perverznost	-	voyeurism
pesjak	-	canine tooth
pesna	-	glee
pesok (za podloga na pruga)	-	ballast
pesticid	-	pesticide
pet pari ne dava	-	not care a fig
petarda	-	petard
peticija	-	petition
petok	-	Friday
pi`amen	-	pyjama
pi`amen	-	pajama
pi`ami	-	pyjamas (Am pajamas)
pi{uva na ma{ina	-	bang out
pi{uva stihovi	-	versify

pi{uvan so raka	- in manuscript
pi{uvawe (pisma izve{tai)	- paperwork
pie	- imbibe, quaff
pie na zdravje	- propose a toast
pigmeec	- pygmy (pigmy)
pigmejski	- pygmaean (pigmean)
pih!	- pish
pijan	- zonked (sl), sottish.ly
pijan (sleng)	- canned
pijan~ewe	- jag (col)
pijani~i{te	- sot
pijanino	- baby grand
pijanka	- jag (col)
pijanost	- sottishness
pijavica	- leech
pika	- bung (v)
pikanten (fig)	- salty
pikanterija	- saltiness
pikantnost	- saltiness
piket	- piquet
pilon	- pylon
pinceta	- tweezers
pion (vo {ah)	- peon 1
piper	- pepper, paprika
piper (crn) vo zrno	- peppercorn
piperka	- pepper, paprika
pipernik	- pepper pot pepper box
pipeta	- pippete
piramida	- pyramid
piramidalen	- pyramidal
pirat	- corsair
piratski brod	- corsair
pirit	- pyrites
piroman	- pyromaniac
piromanija	- pyromania
pirotehni~ar	- pyrotechnist
pirotehni~ki	- pyrotechnic
pirotehnika	- pyrotechnics
Pirova pobeda	- Pyrhic victory
pirovski	- Pyrhic
piruva	- feast (v)
pisatel	- author
pisatel na dnevnik	- diarist
pisatelka	- authoress
pisma na zada~a	- paper 1
pista	- landing field
pista	- landing strip
Pitagorin	- Pythagorean
Pitagorina teorema	- Pythagorean theorem
piton	- python
pla`a	- lido
pla{ej}i se za	- in fear
pla{liv	- mousy, lily livered
pla{livko	- mouse fig
pla}a kaucija za nekogo	- go (stand) bail for sb
pla~e	- cry one's heart out
pla~e glasno	- howl
pla~liv	- lachrymose
pladne	- meridian
pladneven	- meridional
plakne	- rinse out
plakne	- rinse
plaknewe	- rinsing
plam	- lambency
plamen (govor)	- impassioned
plan na patuvawe	- itinerary
planina	- mountain
planinar	- mountaineer

planinarewe	- mountaineering
planinarski	- mountaineering adj
planinarstvo	- mountaineering
planinec	- mountaineer
planinski	- mountainous
planinski venec	- mountain range
planinsko sedlo	- saddle
plata	- emolument, salary
platen	- salaried
plateni~ki	- mercenary
platenik	- mercenary
platforma	- platform
platina	- platinum
platipus	- platypus
platonski	- platonic
ple}i	- back (n)
plebeec	- pleb
plebejski	- plebeian
plebiscit	- plebiscite
plejбек	- playback
plejboj	- playboy
pleme	- people
plen	- quarry 1
pleonasti~en	- pleonastic pleonastically
pleonazam	- pleonasm
plesen (na drva)	- canker
pletewe trska	- macrame
pletka	- play about (around)
plevrit	- pleurisy
plima i oseka	- flux and reflux
plitko mesto	- shallows (n)
plitkost	- shallowness
plitkost (na ~ovek)	- platitudinousness
plitok	- shallow
plitok (~ovek)	- platitudinous
plo{tataka	- landing 1
plo~(k)a	- slab
plo~ka (za hokej)	- puck 1
ploden	- fecund, abounding, prolific.ally
plodnost	- fecundity
plodonosen	- prolific.ally
plotun	- salvo (pl) salvoes
plunka	- saliva
plunkoven	- salivary
plunkovni `lezdi	- salivary glands
pnevmatski ~ekan	- ram 1
po	- over (prep)
Po avolite!	- Hell!, heck (sl), Fucking hell!
po cena na	- at the risk of
po du{a	- at heart
po red	- seriatim
po srce	- at heart
po stoti pat	- umpteenth
po svoja `elba	- of one's own accord
po`oltuva	- sallow (adj)
po`rtvuvan	- vicarious, self sacrificing
po{tenski broj	- zip code
po~esen (profesor)	- emeritus
po~esen pluton	- salute
po~etok	- outset
po~etok na operacija	- zero hour
po~it	- attention
po~ituva (zakoni tradicija)	- keep 1
po~ituvawe na obi~ai	- ritualism
po~nuva da se ispla}a	- come into full play
po~nuva da se ispla}a	- be in full play
po~nuva od nula (ni{to)	- start from zero
po~nuva prodol`uva (razgovor)	- start (keep) the ball rolling

poa awe	-	outset
pobeda	-	victory
pobedni~ki	-	victorious
pobednik	-	victor
pobedonosen	-	victorious
pobeduva	-	vanquish, overbear overbore overborn, overpower
pobeduva na poeni (boks)	-	outpoint
pobegnuva	-	flee
pobesnet	-	frenzied
pobesnuvawe	-	frenzy
pobiva	-	abnegate
pobivawe	-	abnegation
pobo`en	-	religious, saintly, sacred
pobo`nost	-	saintliness, sacredness
pobornik	-	proponent, zealot, campaigner
pobornik	-	prophet, protagonist
pobratim	-	crony
pobrzuva	-	bustle
pocinkuva	-	zinc
pod nula	-	below zero
pod pokroviteljstvo	-	under the auspices
pod privid na	-	under the guise of
pod zakletva	-	under a vow
podanici	-	people pl
podava	-	bandy (arch)
podbivawe	-	mockery
podbivliv	-	mocking
podbivna ptica	-	mocking bird
podbodnuva so osten	-	gad v
podbucnuva	-	ginger up, abet
podbucnuva~	-	abeter (abetor)
podbucnuvawe	-	abetment
poddr`uva	-	backwoods (v)
poddr`uva	-	back up
poddr{ka	-	backering, backing
podeluva	-	issue (v)
podeluva na zoni	-	zone (v)
podgotven	-	prompt (adj)
podgotvenost	-	promptness (promptitude)
podium	-	platform
podlec (sleng)	-	skunk
podlizurko	-	sycophant, minion
podlizurski	-	sycophantic
podlo{ka (vo jaka)	-	facing (n)
podloga (fig)	-	foil
podmolen	-	abject, outrageous
podmolen ~ovek	-	abject (n)
podmolnost	-	abjection
podmornica	-	sub
podmornica	-	submarine
podnaslov	-	subheding
podnesuva	-	accept 1, abide
podnesuva (navreda)	-	accept 1
podnesuva i dobro i zlo	-	take the bad with the good
podnormalen	-	subnormal
podo~nik	-	bag (noun)
podo~nik	-	bag (n)
podobruva	-	ennoble (fig)
podobruvawe	-	enhancement
podol	-	ignoble, despicable despicably, caddish
podolgo trae od	-	outwear outwore outworn
podr`uva	-	promote
podr`uva nekogo	-	be at the back of sb
podra~je	-	zone
podrazbira	-	pressuppose, presuppose
podre`uva	-	pare
podripnuva	-	gambol v
podripnuvawe	-	gambol

podru`nica	-	filiation 1
podsoznaen	-	subliminal
podu~uva	-	tutor (v), enlighten
podvala	-	game 1
podveduva	-	pander (arch)
podvi`en	-	nimble, mobile
podvi`na skulptura	-	mobile (n)
podvi`ni skali	-	accommodation ladder (Am)
podvi`no mov~e na brod	-	gangway
podvi`nost	-	nimbleness, mobility
podvig	-	feat
podvoden	-	submarine
podvodnik	-	pander (arch)
podvoznik	-	subway, tunnel, underpass
podzaglavie	-	subheding
podzemen premin	-	subway, underpass
podzemen svet	-	hell
podzemna `eleznica	-	subway (Am), metro
podzemnica	-	vault
poedine~en	-	odd 1
poedinost	-	item
Pofalba na Boga!	-	halleluja
pofalba na gospod	-	hosanna
pofalen	-	laudatory
poga a	-	make a guess
poga a	-	have a guess
poga a	-	guess
poga awe	-	guesswork
pogibelen	-	baneful
pogled	-	gander, view, outlook
poglednuva	-	glance
poglednuva v o~i	-	face the music
pogoden	-	proper
pogodi to~no vo sr`ta	-	rem acu tetigisti (lat)
pogodno rabotno mesto	-	niche
pogoduva	-	guess
pogon	-	propulsion
pogonski	-	propulsive
pograni~na oblast	-	purlieus
pogrdno imenuva	-	misname
pogre{en datum	-	misdate
pogre{en sud	-	misjudgement
pogre{en zaklu~ok	-	fallacy
pogre{na interpretacija	-	misconstruction
pogre{na izvedba (na muz delo)	-	misinterpretation
pogre{na pretstava	-	misconception
pogre{na primena	-	misemployment
pogre{na procenka	-	misjudgement
pogre{na smetka	-	miscount (n)
pogre{na sudska presuda	-	miscarriage of justice
pogre{no adresirawe	-	misdirection
pogre{no datira	-	misdate
pogre{no deli (karti)	-	misdeal
pogre{no ime	-	misnomer
pogre{no imenuva	-	misname
pogre{no izvestuva	-	misinform
pogre{no naveduva	-	misinform
pogre{no ocenuva	-	misjudge
pogre{no presmetuva	-	miscount
pogre{no primenuva	-	mishandle
pogre{no primenuva	-	misemploy
pogre{no rakovodewe	-	mismanagement
pogre{no rakuva so	-	mishandle
pogre{no sfa}a	-	misconceive
pogre{no sfa}a	-	misinterpret
pogre{no sfa}a	-	misconception
pogre{no sfa}a (tolkuva)	-	misconstrue
pogre{no sfa}awe	-	misinterpretation

pogre{no slu{nuva	- mishear
pogre{no sparuva (spojuva)	- mismatch
pogre{no tolkuva (izlo`uva)	- misinterpret
pogre{no tolkuvawe	- misconception
pogre{no udira (topka)	- mishit
pogre{no upatuva	- misdirect
pogre{no upotrebuva	- misemploy
pogre{no upravuva	- mismanage
poguben	- pernicious, destructive
poguben	- pestilent pestilential
pogubnost	- perniciousness, destructiveness, fate
pohoten	- lascivious
pohotnost	- lasciviousness
poigruva	- play (v)
poinakov	- various
poistovetuvawe	- empathy
pojas	- girdle 1, band 2, zone
pojasen	- zonal
poka`uva (sever jg)	- seek (pt.pp sought)
poka`uva interes	- have one's heart in sth
poka~uva	- enhance
poka~uvawe	- enhancement
pokajni~ki	- repentant
poklonik	- votary
pokoen	- sainted
pokolebuva	- balk (v)
pokraj	- about (prep), outside (prep)
pokraj toa	- over and above
pokrien so slana ili mraz	- rimy
pokriva	- overlay (pt pp overlaid), overwhelm
pokriva so baldahin	- canopy (v)
pokrivka	- counterpane
pokrovitelstvo (mno`)	- auspice
poku}nina	- menage
pol`av	- snail
pole	- lea
polet	- pep, morale, zip (coll), zest
poleti{te (sleti{te)	- landing strip
poleva (so crevo)	- hose (v)
poliglot	- polyglot
poligon	- polygon
polip	- polyp(us), octopus
polira	- glaze
politi~ka kampawa	- campaign
politi~ka za{tita	- umbrella (n)
politi~ki privrzenik	- henchman
politi~ko ureduvawe	- polity
politira	- varnish (v)
politura	- varnish
poliva	- irrigate
polivawe	- irrigation
poljana	- lea
poljana	- lawn
poln	- replete, lavish
poln so ~irevi	- cankerous
poln so frazi	- magniloquent
poln so golotija	- girlie
poln so vetuvawa	- promising
polni so gorivo	- fuel (v)
polnokrvnost	- repletion
polnova`en	- valid.ly
polnova`nost	- validity
polo	- polo
polo`uva kaucija	- bail (v)
polo`uva v grob	- entomb
poloneza	- polonaise
polovina	- moiety
polovina tabak	- folio

polski klozet	- latrine
polski krevet	- camp bed
poltron	- poltroon
poltronstvo	- poltroonery
polufinale	- semifinal
polufinalist	- semifinalist
polukru`en	- semicircular
polukrug	- semicircle
polumese~ina	- crescent
polumra~en	- penumbral
polunormalen	- subnormal
poluprovodnik	- semiconductor
polusenka	- penumbra
poluskapocen kamen	- opal
poluton	- semitone
poluvojni~ki	- paramilitary
poluvokal	- semivowel
poluzamra~en	- penumbral
poluzasen~en	- penumbral
polza	- account 1
pomaga da opstane	- keep going
pomaga varewe	- peptic
pomaga vo nedelo	- aid and abet
pomaga~	- accessory
pomagawe	- accomodation
pomagawe vo nedelo	- abetment
pometnuva	- abort, miscarry
pometnuvawe	- abortion, miscarriage
pomiluva	- reprieve
pomiluvawe	- pardon
pominuva brzo	- rip along
pomlada sestra	- baby sister
pomnogubroen od	- outnumber
pomo{	- guidance
pomo{ (pari~na)	- subvention
pomo{ na neodredeno	- permanency
pomo{en	- accessory
pomo{en rabotnik (fig)	- jackal
pomodarski	- modish
pomodnen	- fadish faddy, modish
pomodnost	- fad
pompezen (govor)	- magniloquent
pon~o	- poncho
ponatamu (pri nabrojvawe)	- item (adv)
ponedelnik	- Monday
ponesuva	- enrapture
poni`uva	- abase
poni`uvawe	- abasement
poni{tliv	- abolishable
poni{tuva	- abrogate, void (v), abolish
poni{tuva (odluka)	- overrule
poni{tuvawe	- abolition
poni{tuvawe	- abolishment, abrogation
ponor	- abyss abysm
ponoren	- abysmal
ponuda	- proposition
ponuduva (brak)	- propose
poplavuva	- swamp (v)
popre~uva	- mar
popu{ta	- unstring (pt pp unstrung)
populacija	- population
popust	- abatement 1
popustliv	- lax
poradi	- owing to
porano	- in days of yore
poraz	- fiasco, overthrow (n)
porazuva	- overthrow overthrew overthrown, overwhelm
porcelan	- porcelain

poredok	-	regime
porekuva	-	abnegate
porfir	-	porphyry
poriv	-	glow 1
poro~en	-	vicious, abandoned 1
poroi{te	-	gully gulley
porok	-	vice
porta so stolbovi	-	pylon
porumenuva	-	crimson (v)
pose~uva	-	sabre (v)
poseben	-	segregated, own (det pron)
poseduva	-	own 1
poseta na (predavawe)	-	attendance
posetitel redoven na teatar	-	playgoer
posleden	-	latter late
posledica	-	repercussion, outgrowth
poslednirov	-	the next but one
poslovi~en	-	proverbial
poslovica	-	proverb
poslu`avnik	-	salver
poslu`uva	-	valet
posmatra~	-	viewer
posmrtni ostanki	-	relic (pl)
posoluva	-	salt (v)
posrameno	-	abashedly
posramenost	-	abashedness
posramotuva	-	sully, shame (v)
posramuva	-	abash
posrednik	-	factor 1
post	-	fast
postapuva kalkulantiski	-	make a big play
postapuva ne~esno	-	act in bad faith
postar vodnik	-	sergeant major
postavka	-	theorem
postavuva (palto)	-	backwoods (vt)
postavuva (pra{awe)	-	propound
postavuva bezbroj pra{awa	-	heckle
posti	-	fast
postignuva	-	attain, accomplish 1
postignuva pobeda	-	gain a victory
postignuva pove}e poeni	-	outpoint
postignuva spogodba	-	strike a balance, come to an accomodation
postignuvawe	-	attainment
postignuvawe visok rang	-	accession, accession
postoe~ki	-	extant
postojan	-	abiding, irremovable
postojan (boja)	-	fast 1
postojanen	-	permanent
postojano menuvawe	-	flux
postojanost	-	permanency, fastness
postojanost	-	permanence
posveten	-	sainted, votive, sacred
posvetenost	-	sacredness
potaen	-	latent
potajnost	-	latency
potcenuva	-	sell short
pote`ok e od	-	outweigh
poteklo	-	filiation, provenance, parentage
poteklo na stari semejstva	-	heraldry
potemnuva	-	outshine
potera	-	hue and cry
potfat	-	attempt (n)
potfrluva	-	bandy (arch)
poti{ten	-	despondent
potisnuva	-	repress 1
potisnuva	-	repel
potisnuvawe	-	repression
potisnuvawe	-	repressiveness

potklava	- foist off
potko{ula (`enska)	- camisole
potkopuva	- undermine
potkovica	- horseshoe
potkrepuva	- backwoods (v)
potkrepuva	- back up
potkreva	- pep up
potkucnuva	- limp
potkucnuvawe	- limp
potkupliv	- mercenary
poto~arka	- cress
poto~e	- rill
potok	- rill, rivulet
potomok	- scion, issue 2
potopuva	- swamp (v)
potpisnik na dogovor	- cosignatory
potpisnik na peticija	- petitioner
potpoln	- absolute, outright (adj)
potpoln vegetarijanec	- vegan
potpolno	- absolutely, outright 1, all over
potpolno opfa}a	- absorb
potpolnost	- plenitude, absoluteness
potpolo{ka	- quail
potpomaga	- abet
potpomaga~	- backer (n), abeter (abetor)
potpomagawe	- abetment
potpor	- abutment
potporen stolb	- abutment
potpr`uva	- saute
potpretsedatel	- vice-president
potreba	- requirement
potreben	- lacking
potreperuva	- quake
potres	- bump (n), quake (n)
potsetuvawe	- prompt (n)
potskoknuva veselo	- gambol v
potskoknuvawe	- gambol
potsme{liv	- facetious
potsme{livost	- facetiousness
potstanar	- subtenant
potstreknuva	- ginger up, prompt (v)
potsvesen	- subliminal
pottiknuva	- enliven, abet
pottiknuva na	- impel
pottiknuva~	- abeter (abetor)
pottura	- foist off
potvrda	- voucher
potvrduva	- attest, verify
potvrduva (sopstveni{tvo)	- own 1
potvrduvawe	- attestation, verification
pou~en	- moral
pove}e naplatuva	- rip off
pove}e od	- above (prep)
pove}e odo{to e potrebno	- more than enough
Povelete!	- Be my guest!
poveruva	- accredit
povik na molitva	- hosanna
povikuva vo vojska	- enlist
povle~enost	- reclusion
povlekuvawe (na voda)	- reflux
povoln	- auspicious
povolna polo`ba	- vantage point point of vantage
povr{en (fig)	- shallow
povr{ina na (zemja planina)	- face 1 (fig)
povra}a	- vomit, regurgitate
povra}awe	- vomit (n), regurgitation
povreda	- accident, injury
povreden	- injured

povreduva	-	mar, injure
povremen	-	odd 2, spasmodic.ally
povrzuva	-	band 2 (v)
povtorno	-	over and over
povtorno deli (karti)	-	reshuffle
povtorno naseluva	-	repeople
povtorno ostri (no`)	-	reset 1
povtorno pe~ati	-	reprint
povtorno polnewe	-	replenishment
povtorno polni	-	replenish
povtorno pravi	-	redo
povtorno prezemawe (prifa}awe)	-	resumption
povtorno se grupira	-	regroup
povtorno slo`uva (za pe~atewe)	-	reset
povtorno vmetnuva	-	reset
povtoruva	-	iterate
povtoruvawe	-	iteration
povtoruvawe (vo muz delo)	-	reprise
pozadinec	-	noncombatant
pozdrav	-	hello (Am) hullo, salute, salutation
pozdravuva	-	salute (v)
pozdravuva (odu{eveno)	-	acclaim
pozdravuvawe (odu{eveno)	-	acclamation
pozicija (pri vojuvawe)	-	quarter 4
poznat	-	renowned
poznat pogled	-	air connu (fr)
poznava ne{to sosema dobro	-	know sth backwards
poznava~ na dobro jadewe	-	gourmet
poznava~ na grbovi	-	herald
poznawawe	-	knowledge
pqa~ka	-	larceny, sack
pqampa	-	gossip (v)
pqampawe	-	gossip
pr`en	-	saute
pra{awe (sporno)	-	issue 1
pra{inka	-	mote
pra{nik (vo cve}e)	-	filament
pra{ok za pe~ivo	-	baking powder
pra{uma	-	jungle
pra}a na pogre{na adresa	-	misdirect
pra~ka	-	cane
prakti~ni poedinosti	-	nitty-gritty
prangii	-	gyves
prangija	-	fetter
praten od Gospoda	-	providential
pratenik	-	member, envoy, emissary
pratka	-	parcel
prav	-	proper, outright (adj)
prav (kosa)	-	lank
prava napast	-	pestiferous
pravec	-	quarter 2
praveden	-	impartial
pravedno	-	fair enough
pravi	-	fabricate
pravi {egi	-	lark around (lark about)
pravi ~uda	-	do (work) marvel
pravi dru{tvo	-	keep company
pravi golemi napori	-	try valiantly
pravi intrigi	-	machinate
pravi kako topka	-	ball (v)
pravi nasilstvo nad	-	outrage (v)
pravi ne{to kako spobudalen	-	do sth like mad
pravi nered	-	muss
pravi neva`e~ki	-	void (v)
pravi otvor	-	gap 1
pravi paket	-	parcel up
pravi planovi	-	propose
pravi polnova`en	-	validate

pravi slatko	- zest (v)
pravi zapci	- jag (v)
pravilo	- theorem
pravo	- bang (adv), outright
pravo na glas	- vote
pravoagolnik	- parallelogram
pravosmukalka	- hoover, vacuum cleaner
praz	- leek
prazen	- void, vacant.ly, vacuous
prazen (razgovor)	- gossipy
prazen govor (razg.)	- peroration
prazni voda	- bale out
prazni voda od ~amec	- bail out the boat
prazni~en	- sabbatical
prazni~na obleka	- Sunday clothes
prazni~ni ali{ta	- Sunday best
praznik	- feast
praznik (fig)	- Sabbath
praznina	- gap, lacuna lacunae (pl), vacancy, vacuity
praznina (du{evna)	- void (n)
prazno mesto	- vacancy
prazno zboruvawe	- gossip, rigmarole
prde`	- fart (sl)
prdewe	- farting (sl)
prdi	- fart (sl)
pre a	- yarn
pre~ekoruva	- overstep, outrun (pt pp outran)
pre~ekoruva	- overstep, overpass
pre~ekoruva (vreme)	- overrun
pre~ekuva gosti	- host (v)
pre~ekuva so muzika	- play in
pre~i	- balk (v), butt in
pre~istuva~ na surov pamuk	- gin 1
pre~ka	- girder
pre~uvstvitelen	- overstrung
prebleduva	- sallow (adj)
prebogat	- lavish
precenuva	- overrate, overvalue
precenuva	- overprize
precrtuva	- cancel
pred	- ere (arch)
pred (vrata)	- outside (prep)
pred neкое vreme	- some time back
pred nekolku meseci	- some months back
pred s#	- above all
predan	- zealous
predanost	- zealousness
predanost	- zeal
predava	- sell down the river
predavstvo	- sell out 1
predbina	- proscenium (pl proscenia)
prede (ma~ka)	- purr
predebel	- overweight (adj)
predel	- zone, landscape
predgradie	- suburb, environs, outskirts
predgradski	- suburban
predigra	- prologue (prolog)
predivo	- yarn
predizborna kampawa	- election campaign
predizvikuva	- prompt (v)
predizvikuva nered	- riot (v)
predizvikuva odvratnost	- repel (v)
predlaga	- vote (v), propose
predlaga vodewe qubov	- proposition (v)
predlagawe	- proposal
predlog	- proposal
predlog za seks	- proposition
predmet	- item

predmet na {ega~ewe	- butt 2
predmeti od slonova koska	- ivory
predna str na kniga	- face (fig)
prednost	- perk, odds 1, account 1
prednost (vo tenis)	- vantage
predobar	- overkind
predodreden	- destined
predodreden (sudbinski)	- fated
predodreduva za	- destine
predolgo ostanuva	- overstay
predupreduvawe	- riot act
predvodnik	- ganger
predvoen	- prewar
predvorje	- porch
predznak	- auspice
prefinet	- glib
prefinetost	- keenness 1
prefrla (preku)	- huddle
pregazuva	- overrun overran overrun
pregolem (broj)	- outsize
pregolema te`ina	- overweight (n)
pregovara	- parley
pregovori	- parley
pregratka	- hug (n)
pregrejuva	- overheat
pregrnuva	- hug
pregrupira	- reshuffle
prehranuva (semejstvo)	- keep 2
prek (odnos)	- abrupt
prekar	- nickname
preklop	- lap (n) 1, overlap (n)
preklopuva	- overlap
prekolnuva	- implore, supplicate
prekolnuva~ki	- imploring
prekolnuvawe	- supplication
prekor	- reprimand
prekor	- reprimand
prekoruva	- reprimand
prekoruva	- reprimand
prekost	- abruptness 1
prekr{ok	- misdemeanour (misdemeanor)
prekrasen	- marvellous marvelous, superb, magnificent
prekrasen ~udesen	- fabulous
prekriva	- overlay (pt pp overlaid), overwhelm
prekriva so treva buseni	- turf (v)
prekriva~ (za krevet)	- counterpane
prekrivawe	- overlay (n)
preku	- via, athwart, above (prep), over (prep)
preku kopno	- overland
preku no}	- overnight
preku poslovica	- proverbially
prekubroen	- odd 1
prekubroen (~ovek)	- odd man out
prekumeren napor (zamor)	- overwork (n)
prekumernost	- overabundance
prekumorski	- oversea(s)
prekuokeanski	- oversea(s)
prekuvremena rabota	- overtime
prela`uva	- overreach
preletuva so o~i	- glance
preliv za salata	- salad dressing
prelivawe	- overspill
prelivawe (na boi)	- play 2
prelomen	- overriding
premestuva	- reseat
preminuva	- outweigh
preminuva (vo edrewe)	- outsail
preminuva preku	- override overrode overridden

preminuva preku	-	overpass
premnogu	-	more than enough, overmuch
premnogu si dozvoluva	-	overreach oneself
premoren	-	overwrought
premoruva	-	overtire
prenaglasuva	-	overstate
prenaglasuvawe	-	overstatement
prenakituva	-	lard (fig)
prenaporna rabota	-	overwork (n)
prenapregnat	-	overstrung, overwrought
prenapregnuva	-	overtax
prenatovaruva	-	overweight
prenatrupan	-	overladen
prenatrupuva	-	glut
prenesuva vo stih	-	versify
preno}i{te	-	hostel
preobilno	-	more than enough
preobilnost	-	overabundance
preoptovaruva	-	overtax, overload overloaded overladen, overweight
preostanat	-	odd 1
prepelica	-	quail
prepirka	-	squabble
prepla{en e	-	have one's heart in ones mouth
prepla{uva	-	overawe, faze (Am coll)
preplatuva	-	overpay (pt pp overpaid)
preplavuva	-	swamp (fig), overrun overran overrun, overwhelm
prepolnetost	-	repletion
prepolnuva	-	glut
prepolnuva so rezervi	-	overstock
preprava (da mami)	-	fake
preprava (odluka so potpis)	-	countersign
prepravawe	-	playacting
prepravawe	-	play 1
prepreden	-	guileful.ly
prepredenost	-	guilefulness
prepreka	-	balk baulk
preprodava~	-	huckster
prepu{tawe	-	abandonment
prepu{ten (taga)	-	abandoned
prequbezen	-	overkind
prequbnik	-	paramour (arch)
prerabotuva	-	retouch
prerasnuva	-	outgrow outgrew outgrown
presaduva	-	repot
presaduva	-	replant
preskoknuva	-	vault (v)
preskoknuva (gre{ka)	-	overlook 1
preskoknuva (pre~ka)	-	surmount 1
preskoknuva preku	-	overleap (pt pp overlept)
presmetka	-	account
prespiva	-	oversleep, outsleep, sack out
prespiva (den)	-	laze
presre}en	-	only too glad (happy), overjoyed
presretliv	-	accomodating
prestanuva da igra	-	play off
prestar	-	overage
presti`	-	prestige
presti`en	-	prestigious
prestignuva	-	overtake overtook overtaken, outsail
prestignuva vo mar{irawe	-	outmarch
prestilka	-	overlay (n)
prestoj	-	abode
prestojuva	-	abide
prestoren (~ovek)	-	shamer
presuda	-	fiat
presuden	-	overriding
presvetol (arh)	-	serene
presvrt	-	landslide, overturn

prete`ok	-	overweight (adj)
pretegnuva	-	overbalance (v)
pretekst	-	pretext
preteran	-	horrible
preterana ~uvstviteljnost	-	queasiness
preterano sovesen	-	queasy
preterano vniimatelen	-	gingerly
preterit	-	preterit(e)
preteruva	-	magnify, overshoot (fig), overreach oneself
preteruva vo igraweto	-	overact
preteruvawe	-	overstatement
prethodnica	-	van guard
prethodnica	-	van 1
pretovaren	-	overladen
pretovaruva	-	overload overloaded overladen
pretpazliv	-	gingerly, heedfull
pretpladne	-	morning
pretpolaga	-	surmise
pretposleden	-	penultimate, the last but one
pretpostavka	-	presupposition, guesswork, surmise
pretpostavuva	-	presuppose, presuppose, surmise
pretr~uva	-	outstrip, outrun (pt pp outran)
pretresuva	-	bust (v sl)
pretrpnuva	-	quail 1
pretrupan so zborovi	-	verbose
pretska`uva	-	prophecy (v)
pretska`uva~	-	prophet
pretska`uva~ka	-	prophetess
pretska`uvawe	-	prophecy
pretstavka	-	petition
pretstavnik	-	member
pretstavuva protivte`a	-	counterpoise
pretstoen	-	impending
pretstra`a	-	outguard, van guard
pretvora vo kamen	-	petrify
pretvora vo para	-	vaporize vaporise
pretvorawe vo kamen	-	petrification
pretvorawe vo para	-	vaporization
preuveli~uva	-	overstate
prevara	-	guile
prevaruva	-	gull 1
prevaruva (so javawe)	-	outride outrode outridden
previd	-	oversight
previrawe	-	turmoil
previsoko odano~uva	-	overtax
previva	-	bandage (v)
prevlaka	-	isthmus
prevrat	-	overthrow (n), overturn
prevrtuva	-	overbalance (v)
prezadovolen	-	only too glad (happy)
prezasiten	-	plethoric
prezasitenost	-	plethora
prezasituva	-	glut
prezema	-	attempt, accept
prezema vodstvo	-	queen (v)
prezema~	-	entrepreneur
prezime	-	surname
prezira	-	despise
prezren	-	abject
prezren (otfrlen) ~ovek	-	pariah
pri`elkuvan	-	vicarious 1
pri~esen	-	sacramental
pri~esna	-	sacrament
pri~est	-	sacrament
pri~ina	-	account 2
pribor	-	accessories (pl), paraphernalia
pricvrstliv	-	attachable
pricvrstuva	-	glue, attach

pricvrstuvawe	- attachment
pridava	- attach 1
pridobiva (pomo{)	- enlist (v)
pridodavawe (kon zbirka)	- accession 1, accession 1
pridones	- sub
pridru`ba	- accompaniment, entourage
pridru`uva	- accompany
priem (golem)	- salon
priem~iv	- acceptable acceptably
priem~ivost	- acceptability
prifa}a	- accept
prifa}a kako partner nekoga	- play the ball with sb
prifa}a neednakva opklada	- take the odds
prifa}awe	- acceptance
prifaten	- accepted.ly
prifatliv	- plausible, acceptable acceptably
prifatlivost	- plausibility, acceptability
prigovara	- murmur v
prihod	- emolument
prijatelj vo nu`da	- good Samaritan
prijateljka	- girlfriend
prijaten	- gorgeous, enjoyable enjoyably
prijaten miris	- balm
prijatnost	- gorgeousness
prika`uva	- spin a yarn
prikaska	- fable
prikaz	- account 1
prikazna	- myth
prikazna (dolga)	- yarn
prikladen	- proper
prikle{tuva (razg)	- snooker
priklu~liv	- attachable
prikovuva	- magnetize, rivet (v)
prikriva	- camouflage
prilagodliv	- modifiable
prilagoduva (ne{to nekomu)	- accomodate 1, accommodate 1
prilagoduva na	- quadrate (v)
prilagoduvawe	- acclimatization, accomodation, modulation
prilepliv	- attachable
prilepuva	- attach
prilepuvawe	- attachment
prili~ien	- seemly
prili~no	- about 1
prili~nost	- seemliness
prilika	- semblance, odds
priliv i odliv	- flux and reflux
prilog	- attachment 1
prima	- accept
prima (na stan)	- accomodate, accommodate
prima so rezerva	- take it with a grain of salt
primeniot tekst	- textus receptus (lat)
primer	- soul
primerok	- sample
primesi	- impurity
primitiven	- cannibalistic.ally
princip	- lode star
prio a na	- accost
priod	- access
priop{tuva	- impart
pripadnik na anglikanska crkva	- ritualist
pripadnik na neevrejska rasa	- gentile
pripev	- refrain 1
pripi{uva	- attach 1
pripi{uva na	- impute
pripi{uva ne{to nekomu	- accredit sth to sb
pripi{uvawe	- imputation
pripien	- cohesive
pripojuva	- attach 1

pripojvawe	-	filiation
prira~nik	-	guide
prira~nik	-	guidebook
prirast	-	accretion
priroda	-	view
priroden	-	inborn
prirodna selekcija	-	natural selection
prisiluva	-	ram sth down into sb's throat, foist
prislu`nik	-	attendant (n)
prislu{kuva	-	hark, hearken, overhear (pt pp overheard)
prisobira `ito	-	glean
prisobrano znaewe	-	gleanings
pristani{te	-	quay
pristanuva	-	land (vi)
pristap	-	access
pristapen	-	accessible
pristapen	-	easy access
pristapnost	-	accessibility
pristapuva (kon partija)	-	accede
pristignuva	-	land (vi)
pristignuvawe	-	landing
pristignuvawe na kopno	-	landfall
pristoen	-	seemly, modest
pristojnost	-	seemliness, modesty
prisustvo	-	attendance
prisustvuva na (predavawe)	-	attend
prisuten	-	attendant
prisutnost nasekade	-	omnipresence
pritesnuva	-	bulldoze (fig)
pritesnuvawe	-	abstention
privaten	-	self employed
prividen	-	seeming, mock (adj)
privideni	-	mirage
prividna vistinitost	-	plausibility
prividno	-	seemingly
prividnost	-	fallacy
privle~en	-	magnetic, quaint
privle~nost	-	quaintness
privlekuva	-	magnetize
privrzan na papata	-	ultramontane
privrzok	-	attachment
privrzuva	-	attach 2
prizakrpuva	-	vamp up
prizemjuva	-	land (v)
prizemjuvawe	-	landing
priznava	-	accept
priznava (zlo~in gre{ka)	-	own up
priznava deka (zgre{il videl)	-	own 2
priznava vina	-	plead guilty
prizor	-	misenscène
prizvuk	-	overtone
prknuva	-	perk up
pro{etka	-	promenade
pro{etka (razg)	-	prom
pro{iruva	-	enlarge
pro{iruvawe	-	enlargement
pro{iruvawe (na soznavawe)	-	accession 3, accession 2
pro{talen	-	valedictory
pro{tevawe	-	valediction
pro~uen	-	renowned
proba	-	sample
probiva	-	permeate
probiva (tunel)	-	tunnel (v)
probivawe	-	permeation
problem	-	puzzle
proboduva	-	impale
proceduva	-	leach
proceneta vrednost	-	valuation

procenka	- valuation
procenuva	- value (v)
procenuva~	- valuer
procep	- gap, gulf, outlet
proda`ba	- sale (n)
proda`na hala	- sale room
prodava	- sell
prodava	- sell up
prodava (~est ideali)	- prostitute (v)
prodava (svoj del akcii)	- sell out
prodava pod cena	- sacrifice (v)
prodava pod cena	- sell at sacrifice
prodava~	- attendant (n), sales clerk, salesman, seller
prodava~(ka)	- sales person
prodava~ka	- saleslady
prodava~ka (mlada)	- sales girl
prodavawe (~est)	- prostitution
prodavnica	- outlet 1
prodlabo~en	- keen 1
prodol`enie	- prolongation 1
prodol`itelen	- unbroken
prodol`uva	- resume (v), keep (pt pp kept), keep (v)
prodol`uva da vrne	- rain on
prodol`uva so igra	- play through
prodol`uvawe	- resumption
produkcija	- output
produkt	- outturn
produktiven	- fecund, prolific.ally
produktivnost	- fecundity
profilaksa	- prophylaxis prophylaxes
profilakti~en	- prophylactic
proglasuva	- herald (v), vote (v), promulgate
proglasuva za svetec	- canonize canonise
proglasuva~	- promulgator
proglasuvawe	- promulgation
progoltuva	- gulp
progonstvo	- banishment
progonuva	- banish, victimize
progonuvawe	- victimization
programa (za teatar)	- playbill
proizleguva	- accrue
proizleguva (od)	- issue (vt)
proizvedena energija	- output
proizveduva	- fabricate
proizveduvawe	- fabrication
proizvod	- outturn, outgrowth
proizvodstvo	- output
prokapuva	- seep
prokapuvawe	- seepage
Prokletstvo!	- Hell!, heck (sl)
prokockuva	- gamble away, game v
prokop	- tunnel, canal
prokopuva	- tunnel (v)
proletarijat	- proletariat
proleten	- vernal
proleter	- prole
proleterski	- proletarian
prolog	- prologue (prolog)
prolongirawe	- prolongation
proma{uva (meta)	- overshoot (pt pp overshoot)
promena	- modification, variation
promenaden koncert	- prom
promenaden koncert	- promenade concert
promenliv	- mercurial (fig), mobile, variable, variant
promenliva vrednost	- variable (n)
promenlivost	- variability
promenuva	- modify, vary
promiskuitet	- promiscuity (promiscuousness)

promiva (lit)	- irrigate
promocija	- promotion
promotor	- promotor
promovira	- promote
promoviran proizvod	- promotion
pronominalen	- pronominal
propa a	- come unstuck
propadnat	- seedy
propadnat (den)	- lazy
propaganda	- propaganda
propagandist	- propagandist
propagandist (Am)	- huckster (fig)
propast	- bane, destruction, fate, overthrow (n)
propi{uva	- enjoin
propis	- canon
propisen	- proper, canonical
propovedawe	- pulpit
propovednica	- pulpit
propozicija	- proposition 1
propr`uva	- saute
propa}a	- accompany
propraten	- attendant
propratna pojava	- accompaniment
propu{ta	- overlook 1
propu{tawe (voda)	- permeability
propusnica	- permit n
propust	- oversight, flaw
prorekuva	- prophesy (v)
proro{tvo	- prophecy
proro~ki	- prophetic prophetic
proro~nica	- prophetess
prorok	- prophet
proslava	- fete
proslava)	- abstemious
proslaven	- illustrious
proslavuva	- fete
prost	- banal, vulgar
prosta dropka	- vulgar fraction
prosta~ki zbor	- bad language (bad word)
prostak	- yokel, vulgarian, bumpkin
prostata	- prostate
prostitucija	- harlotry, prostitution
prostituir	- prostitute (v)
prostitutka	- harlot (arch), prostitute (coll Br - pro)
prostliv	- pardonable
prostodu{en	- guileless, outspoken
prostodu{nost	- guilelessness
prostonaroden	- plebeian
prostor	- latitude, play 3, road
prostotilak	- abjection
prostran	- vast
prostranstva	- latitude pl
prostranstvo	- void (n)
prostuva	- reprieve
prostuvawe	- pardon
prosvetenost	- enlightenment
prosvetitel'ski period	- the Enlightenment
prosvetuva	- enlighten
prosvetuvawe	- enlightenment
protagonist	- protagonist
prote~uva	- seep
protein	- protein
protejski	- protean
protekuvawe	- seepage
proteruva	- banish
proteruva (so zakon)	- outlaw (v)
proteruvawe	- banishment, expulsion
protiv	- versus

protivmera	- countermeasure
protivmerki	- countermove
protivni~ki	- hostile
protivnik na ropstvoto	- abolitionist
protivofanziva	- counteroffensive
protivte`a na	- counterpoise
protivudar	- riposte
protivzakonit	- illicit.ly
protnuva	- bung (v)
protokol	- protocol
proton	- proton
protoplazma	- protoplasm
prototip	- prototype
proturkuva	- bulldoze
provalija	- abyss abysm, gulf
proveruva	- verify
providen	- limpid
providenie	- destiny, providence
providnost	- limpidity
provijant	- provender
provincijalec	- bumpkin
provira (gajtan)	- lace (v)
projev	- yawn
projevka	- gape 1
proyiren	- limpid
prozodija	- versification, prosody
prozodijski	- prosodic.ally
Prozorec	- Window
prsnuva vo smea	- laugh outright
pruga (od dezen)	- band 2
prv poteg	- gambit
prvobiten	- aboriginal (pl aborigines)
prvoklasen	- superfine
psalma	- psalm
psalmist	- psalmist
psaltir	- psalter
psevdonim	- pseudonym
psevdonimen (napis literatura)	- pseudonymous
psihopat	- psychopath
psihopatski	- psychopathic.ally
pst	- psst (interj)
pti~ja opasna bolest	- gapes
ptomen	- ptomaine
pu{ka	- musket
pu{karnica	- embrasure
pu{ta gramofon	- play 5 (v)
pu{ta zvuk	- play 2 (v)
pu~	- putsch
pubertet	- puberty
pubi~en	- pubic
publika	- attendance
publikuva	- issue (v)
pudla	- poodle
puka	- play 2 (v)
puknatina	- gap, flaw, crevice
puma	- puma
punxa	- bun
puplin	- poplin
purpuren	- empurpled
purpuren	- crimson
pustelija	- bad lands (Am)
pustinik	- recluse, eremite (arch)
pusto{	- ravage (n)
qubezno nudi	- vouchsafe
qubov	- attachment 1, heart
qubovnik	- valentine 1
r`e	- snarl
r`ewe	- snarl

r osuva	-	canker (v)
r~ko	-	hamster
ra{iren	-	outspread, baggy, outstretched
ra{trkan	-	sparse
ra{trkanost	-	sparseness (sparsiry)
ra~ka (od sekira ili ~etka)	-	helve
rab	-	verge
rab (vtkaen)	-	selvage selvedge
rabota	-	permanency, labour labor
rabota storena so qubov	-	labour of love
rabotata se pro~u	-	the thing has got abroad
raboti	-	labour (v), play 1 (v)
raboti na	-	bang away
raboti na svoja smetka i rizik	-	work on one's own account
raboti pove}e od	-	outwork (v)
rabotna obleka	-	overall (n)
rabotna raka	-	labour labor
rabotni~ki pantaloni	-	overalls
rabotnik	-	permanency
rabotnik na te{ka rab	-	fag
rabotnik vo kamenolom	-	quarryman
rabotno vreme (vo prodavnica)	-	hours of attendance
radikal	-	Jacobin
radio lamba (cevka)	-	valve
radost	-	glee
raj	-	paradise
rajski	-	paradisaical paradisiacal
rak	-	cancer, canker
rak-rana (fig)	-	cancer
Rak (soyvezdie i zodiac)	-	Cancer (zodiac)
rakija	-	hooch (Am sl), brandy
rakopis	-	manuscript
rakovodewe	-	guidance
rakovoditel (na rab.grupa)	-	ganger
rakovodstvo	-	guidance
rakuva so ma{ina	-	machine (v)
Ramazan	-	Ramadan
ramnopravnost	-	parity
ramnostran	-	isosceles
ramnostran triagolnik	-	isosceles triangle
ramnote`a	-	balance, counterpoise
ramnote`a na silite	-	balance of power
rana	-	laceration
rana (od triewe)	-	gall 1
ranliv	-	vulnerable
ranlivost	-	vulnerability
rano detstvo	-	babyhood
rapav (glas)	-	raucous
ras{kemben	-	baggy
ras~ekor	-	imbalance
ras~ere~uva	-	quarter (v)
ras~istuva smetki	-	settle one's account
ras~istuva so buldo`er	-	bulldoze
rascep	-	gap 1
rascepuva (na dve)	-	sunder
rascutuva	-	bust out
rase~uva	-	slit (pt pp slit), lance (v)
rasean	-	absent minded, abstracted
raseano	-	absent mindedly
raseanost	-	absent mindedness, abstraction
rasfrla	-	huddle
rashod	-	outlay
rasipan	-	impure, bad worse worst, abandoned 1, abject
rasipan (riba konzerva)	-	putrescent
rasipanost	-	turpitude, abjection
rasipuva	-	mar, balls up, flaw (v), bust (busted bust)
rasipuva (plan)	-	sabotage (v)
rasipuva (razg)	-	muck (col)

rasipuvawe (na hrana)	-	putrescence
raska	-	mote
raskin	-	bust up
raskinuva	-	lacerate
rasna podvoenost (odvoenost)	-	segregation 1
rasol	-	sauerkraut
raspa awe	-	putrescence
raspar	-	mismatch (n)
rasparuva	-	unstitch
raspiska	-	sales slip (Am)
rasplamten	-	lambent, ablaze
rasplamtuva	-	enkindle
raspolo`en	-	gleeful
raspolo`en	-	glowing, gamely
rasprava	-	quarrel (v)
rasprava so nekogo	-	bandy words with sb
raspravija	-	verbal (n), quarrel
raspredeluva na delovi	-	parcel (v)
raspredeluva na delovi	-	parcel out
rasproda`ba	-	sale (n)
rasprodadena priredba	-	sell out 1
rasprodava	-	sell out
rasprostranet	-	outspread
rasprostranuva (ideja)	-	promulgate 1
rasprskuva	-	atomize
rasprskuva~	-	atomizer
rast	-	accretion
raste	-	proliferate
rastenija	-	herbage
rastojanie	-	gap, play 3
rastrevo`en	-	overwrought 1
rastrgnuva	-	lacerate
rastrgnavawe	-	laceration
rastroen	-	unstrung (adj)
rastrojuva	-	unstring (pt pp unstrung)
rastvoruva~ki	-	septic
rasvetluva	-	enlighten
ratkapna	-	hubcap
razbesnuva	-	drive (send) mad
razbesnuva	-	madden, enrage
razbiva iluzii	-	disillusion
razbojni{tvo	-	banditry
razbojnik	-	bandit
razbranuva	-	ripple (v)
razdelba	-	valediction
razdelen	-	segmented
razdeluva	-	sunder, issue (v)
razdeluvawe	-	segmentation
razderuva	-	jag (v)
razdor	-	gap 1, faction, gulf
razdrziv	-	irritable
razdrzivost	-	irritability
razdrznetost	-	irritation
razdrznuva	-	irritate
razdrznuva (`ivotno)	-	bait (v)
razdrznuva~ki	-	irritant (adj)
razdrpuva	-	lacerate
razdvoen	-	segregated
razdvojuva	-	segregate
razdvojuvawe	-	segregation
razen	-	various
razglasuva	-	promulgate 1
razglasuva~	-	promulgator
razglasuvawe	-	promulgation
razgleduva	-	view (v)
razgoruva	-	enkindle
razgovor	-	dialogue dialog
razgranet	-	outspread

razigran	-	playful
razigranost	-	play 1, playfulness
razjadeno mesto	-	gall 1
razli~en	-	variant
razlika	-	odds 1, variation
razlistan	-	foliated
razlistuvawe	-	foliation
razlo`uva na ~initeli	-	factorize
razlo`uva~ki	-	septic
razlutuva	-	madden, enrage
razlutuva	-	drive (send) mad
razmeknuva	-	macerate
razmena	-	swap (n)
razmenuva (zborovi)	-	bandy (arch)
razmisluva	-	muse 1
razmisluva (vrz)	-	puzzle (vi)
razmisluva za	-	view (v)
razmno`uvawe	-	proliferation
razmontira kamp	-	break up camp
raznesuva~ na vesnici	-	paperboy
raznoboen	-	varicoloured
raznobraznost	-	variety
raznoli~en	-	varied
raznoli~nost	-	variety
raznoobrazen	-	varied
raznorazna rabota	-	odd jobs
raznoviden	-	miscellaneous.ly
raznovidnost	-	miscellaneousness
raznovrsten	-	various
razo~aran	-	disillusioned
razo~aranost	-	disillusionment
razo~aruva	-	disillusion
razo~aruvawe	-	disillusion, sell out (n)
razo~aruvawe	-	disillusionment, swizz
razornost	-	destructiveness
razoruva	-	ravage
razoruvawe	-	ravage (n)
razre`uva	-	slit (pt pp slit)
razre{uva (od grevovi)	-	absolve
razre{uvawe od grevovi	-	absolution
razredenost	-	sparseness (sparsiry)
razreduva (alkohol)	-	attenuate
razreduvawe	-	attenuation
razrez	-	slit (n)
razru{uva~	-	destroyer
razubavuva	-	enhance 1
razubavuvawe	-	enhancement 1
razulareno (fig)	-	fast (arch)
razum	-	heart
razurnuva	-	destroy
razurnuva~	-	destroyer
razurnuva~ki	-	destructive
razurnuvawe	-	destruction
razuzdan	-	lewd
razveseluva	-	pep up, enliven, overjoy
razvle~en	-	prolix
razvoden zap~anik	-	cam gear
razvoen period	-	gestation
razvrat	-	spinthria (gr), harlotry
razvraten	-	impure, riotous.ly
razvraten `ivot	-	riot
re`ija	-	overhead (n)
re`im	-	regime
re`im (na ishrana)	-	regimen
re{ava~ki natprevar	-	play off 2
re~en	-	fluvial
re~en breg	-	riverside
re~en breg	-	riverbank

re~en dol	- gap 1
re~isi	- well nigh
re~itost	- volubility
re~ovit	- voluble
rebro (od roletna)	- slat
red	- regimen
red (vo igra)	- play 5
redar (vo sud parlament)	- sergeant at arms
redenik (za ramo)	- bandoleer bandolier
redewe nepravilni formi (igra)	- jigsaw puzzle
redi navreda po navreda	- add insult on injury
redok	- relict, sparse
redoven (student)	- intramural
refren	- refrain 1
regent	- regent
regentstvo	- regency
regrutira	- enlist
regrutirawe	- enlistment
regulira	- modulate
rehabilitacija	- rehabilitation
rehabilitira	- rehabilitate
reka	- river
reki~ka	- rill, rivulet
reklamira	- play up 2
rekviem	- requiem
religija	- religion, faith
religiozen	- religious
religioznost	- sacredness 1
relikvija	- relic
remek delo (razg)	- magnum opus
remen	- band 2
remen na sedi{te (avionsko)	- lap strap
reorganizira	- reshuffle
repatrijacija	- repatriation
repatrira	- repatriate
reperkusija	- repercussion
represalija	- reprisal
represija	- repressiveness
repriza	- reprise
reproducira	- playback 1
reprodukcija	- mock up
terna	- oven
restovani me{unki	- haricots verts sautes (fr)
retina	- retina retinae (pl)
retko	- seldom
retrofleksen (glas)	- retroflex retroflexed
retu{ira	- retouch
rever	- lapel
revers za bilet za pretstava	- rain check
revizor	- accountant
revnosen	- zealous
revnost	- zeal
rezbarstvo	- xylography
reze	- ratchet
rezervoar	- reservoir
rezil	- ignominy
rezime	- resumé, abstract (n)
rezimira	- abstract (v)
rezultat	- outturn, outgrowth, issue 1
rezultira	- cost (cost-cost)
riba-iverka	- halibut
Riba vo (zodijak)	- Pisces
ribarska mre`a	- seine net
ribarska mre`a	- seine
ribnik	- pond
rika	- howl
rikawe na magare	- hee-haw
rima	- rime 1

rimuva	-	rime 1
rit~e	-	knoll, mound
rit~est	-	mountainous
ritam	-	cadence
ritual	-	ritual (n)
ritualen	-	ritualistic.ally
ritualen	-	ritual adj
ritualist	-	ritualist
ritualizam	-	ritualism
rival	-	rival
rivalstvo	-	rivalry
rizi~en	-	risky
rizi~nost	-	riskiness
rizik	-	gamble n, risk
rizikuva	-	gamble, risk (v)
rizikuva (pari)	-	play 10 (v)
riznica	-	sacristy
riznica (fig)	-	reservoir
rizoto so riba	-	kedgeriee
robija	-	hard labour
rodan	-	pulley
roden	-	fecund
roden (brat sestra)	-	own
roden so yvezda	-	providential
roditel	-	parent
roditelski	-	parental.ly
roditelstvo	-	parentage
roditelstvo	-	parenthood
rodnini	-	people pl
rodnost	-	fecundity
roga~	-	locust
rogoz	-	bulrush
roj	-	host 1
rokovnik	-	diary
Rom	-	gipsy
ronka	-	morsel, fleck
rovarewe	-	faction
rt ('rt)	-	promonotory
ru{ewe	-	overthrow (n)
ru{i	-	destroy
rudna `ila	-	lode
runda (razgovori)	-	lap (n) 1
runo	-	fleece
rupija	-	rupee
rvawe	-	tussle
s'ska	-	abet
s#-amerikanski	-	pan-American
s# {to e te{ko za po~etnici	-	Pons Asinorum
s# i se{to	-	oddments
s# i se{to	-	odds and ends
s# i se{to	-	odd jobs
s#stran	-	versatile
sa i	-	lamp black
saatot e napred	-	the watch is fast
sabat	-	Sabbath
sabatar	-	sabbatarian
sabatarski	-	sabbatarian
sabaten	-	sabbatical
sabatikal	-	sabbatical (n)
sabja	-	saber
sabja	-	sabre
sabjarka	-	swordfish
sabota	-	Sabbath
sabota`a	-	sabotage
saboten	-	sabbatical
saboter	-	saboteur
sabotira	-	sabotage (v)
sad za nafora	-	pyx

sadi (vo druga saksija)	- repot
sadi povtorno	- replant
sadist	- sadist
sadisti~ki	- sadistic(ally)
sadizam	- sadism
safari	- safari
saga	- saga
saharin	- saccharin
saka	- have one's heart in sth
saka da skita	- itchy feet
saka nekogo	- keen on sb
sakana	- girlfriend
sakana (sl)	- baby
sakat	- game gammy
sako	- jacket
sakristija	- sacristy
sala za muzi~ki priredbi	- music hall
sala za tancuvawe	- ballroom
salama	- salami
salamander	- salamander
salata	- salad
salca	- ketchup ketsup
saldo	- balance, balance of account
salo	- lard
salon	- parlour (Am parlor), salon (Am)
salon (brodski)	- saloon 1
salon (kozmeti~ki frizerski)	- salon
salonska kola	- parlour car
salun	- salon (Am)
salutira	- salute (v)
salva	- salvo (pl) salvoes
sam	- lone
sam	- lonely lonesome, on one's own account, self 1
Samari}anec	- Samaritan
samba	- samba
samo	- merely, only (adv), but, self 1
samo ({to)	- only (conj)
samo {to	- only just
samo {to	- only (adv), but that
samo {to ne	- on the verge of
samo da	- if only
samo eden	- only one
samo(za)dovolen	- smug
samo`iv	- self seeking
samo`iv	- self centred
samo`ivec	- self seeker
samo`ivnik	- self seeker
samo`ivost	- self centredness
samo`ivost	- self seeking
samo`ivost	- self interest
samo~uvstvo	- hubris
samobendisan	- self important, overweening
samobendisanost	- self importance
samodisciplina	- morale, self discipline
samodoverba	- self confidence
samodoverba	- self reliance
samodoverba	- self assurance
samodovolen	- self righteous
samoglaska	- vowel
samoispituvawe	- self examination
samokontrola	- self control
samokontrola	- self command
samonametnat	- self imposed
samonare~en	- self styled
samonazna~en	- self appointed
samoodbrana	- self defence
samoodr`uvawe	- self preservation
samoodrekuvawe	- self abnegation

samoopredeluvawe	-	self determination
samootka`uvawe	-	self denial
samopo`rtvuvawe	-	self sacrifice
samopo~it	-	self respect
samopo~it	-	self esteem
samopomo{	-	self help
samoposlu`uvawe	-	self service
samoposluga	-	self service
samopregor	-	self sacrifice
samopregoren	-	self sacrificing
samoraste~ko bra{no	-	self raising flour
samoso`aluvawe	-	self pity
samostoen	-	self contained
samostoen	-	self sufficient
samosvesen	-	self conscious, soul searching
samosvest	-	self consciousness
samotija	-	loneliness
samoubistven (fig)	-	self defeating
samouk	-	self educated
samouprava	-	self government
samoupraven	-	self governing
samouveren	-	self confident
samouveren	-	self assured
samouveren	-	self reliant
samouverenost	-	self assuredness
samouverenost	-	self reliance
samouverenost	-	self assurance
samouverenost	-	self confidence
samovila	-	fay
samovlasnik	-	absolutist
samovlasten	-	absolute 2
samovlastie	-	despotism, absolutism
samovolen	-	self willed
samovolie	-	self will
samovolstvo	-	self will
samozaborav	-	abandonment 1
samozadovolen	-	self indulgent
samozadovolen	-	self complacent
samozadovolen	-	self satisfied
samozadovolstvo	-	smugness, self righteousness, self satisfaction
samozamislen	-	self important
samozamislenost	-	self importance
samur (negovo krzno)	-	sable
Sanskrit(ski) jazik	-	Sanskrit
sapunica	-	lather, suds
sara~	-	saddler
sara~lak	-	saddlery
sara~nica	-	saddlery
sardela	-	geranium
satana	-	Satan
satanist(i~ki)	-	satanist
satanizam	-	satanism
satanski	-	satanic
satanstvo	-	satanism
sauna	-	sauna
savana	-	savanna(h)
scenografija	-	misencène
scenska improvizacija	-	gag
se "rasfrla"	-	hector
se "zagreva" za ne{to	-	have one's heart in sth
se `ali	-	murmur v, yammer
se `rtvuva	-	sacrifice (v)
se {eguva	-	mock
se {epuri	-	flaunt v
se {eta	-	gallivant, roam 1
se {iri glas	-	there's a rumour abroad
se {u{ka	-	there's a rumour abroad
se ~esti	-	feast (v)

se ~ini	- purport, seem
se ~ini kako da	- it seems as if
se ~udi	- marvel v
se ~udi (za)	- puzzle (vi)
se ~uknuva vo	- bang into
se ~uva od	- heed
se bori	- tussle (v), campaign (v)
se branuva	- ripple (v)
se buntuva	- riot (v)
se butka (eden do drug)	- huddle (v)
se cedurka	- rill
se cenka	- dicker
se deli (od drugi)	- go into a huddle
se dere	- howl out
se dodvoruva	- play up 2, hug (fig), flatter, fawn (v)
se due	- pounce about (around)
se dvi`i	- play 1 (v), seek (pt.pp sought)
se dvi`i na levo (desno)	- keep left (right)
se dvoumi	- vacillate
se fa}a na mamec	- rise to the bait
se fali	- flaunt, hector
se fali so	- vaunt
se gadi	- repel (v), abhor
se gotvi	- propose
se grani~i	- abut
se grani~i so	- verge (v)
se grebe	- bum (fig)
se gri`i	- reck (arch), attend
se gri`i za	- keep 2
se gri`i za nekogo	- attend on sb
se grupira	- go into a huddle
se gubi	- vanish
se igra so zborovi	- pun
se iseluva od	- vacate (v)
se iska~uva	- clamber
se iska~uva na vrvot	- reach (rise) to the zenith
se iskilavuva	- prolapse
se iskupuva	- atone
se iskupuva za	- atone
se istura	- rain on
se isu{uva (na sonce)	- parch
se izjalovuva	- miscarry
se izla`uva	- overreach oneself
se izle`uva	- laze
se izlo`uva na opasnost	- run the risk
se izma~uva	- fag (v)
se jazi	- clamber
se kae	- repent
se kandira	- candy (v)
se kara	- squabble, bust up, quarrel (v)
se kateri	- swarm 2
se kine	- rip
se klacka	- seesaw (v)
se kladi	- lay odds
se kocka	- gamble, game v, play 3 (v)
se koleba	- vacillate
se kolne	- vow (v)
se kontrolira	- keep one's temper, refrain
se krie	- abscond
se kvalifikuva	- qualify
se lizga	- play 2 (v)
se luti	- huff
se luti	- get (go) into a huff
se luti	- be in a huff
se ma~i	- moil
se mae	- play about (around)
se mafta	- pounce about (around)
se majtapi	- lark around (lark about)

se meri so	- rival (v)
se miluva	- canoodle
se mno`i	- proliferate
se mota	- laze (about) around
se murti	- be in a huff
se murti	- huff
se naduva	- balloon (v)
se nagolemuva	- enlarge (v)
se najduva	- land (vi)
se nametnuva	- muscle in
se naseluva	- people v
se nasladuva	- feast (v)
se nasladuva na	- enjoy 1
se nastanuva	- people v
se natprevaruva	- play off 1
se natprevaruva (so nekoj)	- vie (vying)
se natprevaruva so	- play 8 (v), rival (v)
se navaluva na	- back onto
se navreduva	- take umbrage, huff
se o`drebuva	- foal
se obiduva	- attempt
se obiduva da pogodi	- have a guess
se objagnuva	- lamb (v)
se oblekuva	- attire
se oblekuva na brzina	- huddle up
se obra}a kon	- accost
se oddava na lo{ `ivot	- go to the bad
se oddeluva	- segment (v)
se odmetnuva	- take to the road
se odr`uva	- keep going
se odviknuva od	- outgrow (fig)
se oprasuva	- farrow
se otcepuva	- rive off
se otka`uva	- back down
se otka`uva od	- sacrifice (v)
se otvora	- gape 1
se parkira	- park (v)
se peni	- foam
se pentari po	- swarm 2
se per~i	- swank (v)
se pla{i	- fear (v)
se pla~i	- yammer
se pletka	- play 2 (v)
se plodi	- proliferate
se podbiva	- play 9 (v)
se podbiva so nekogo	- take the mickey out of sb
se podigruva	- mock
se poigruva	- play a trick, play fast and loose
se poigruva so (ne~ii ~uvstva)	- play 9 (v)
se pojavuva na sudewe	- surrender to ones bail
se poka`uva	- flaunt
se pokajuva	- repent
se pokoruva	- kowtow
se potpira na	- back onto
se potsmeva	- mock
se povlekuva	- abdicate, back away
se povlekuva (od daden zbor)	- back out
se pra{uva	- marvel v
se pra{uva ({to da stori)	- puzzle (v)
se pregrupira	- regroup
se prejaduva	- surfeit (v)
se preklopuva	- lap 1
se prekrstuva so	- overlap 1
se preleva	- overrun
se premoruva	- overwork
se prenapregnuva	- overwork
se prepira	- squabble
se prepla{uva	- quail 1

se preprava	- play 3 (v)
se preprava	- play off 1, sham (adj)
se preprava	- play act
se prerabotuva	- overwork
se presmetuva so	- balance the account with
se pretstavuva kako	- play 10 (v)
se prevrtuva	- overturn, keel over
se prevrtuva (brodot)	- turn turtle
se prezasituva so	- surfeit (v)
se pribira	- perk up
se pridr`uva do pravilata	- play the game
se priklu~uva	- attach 2
se prikop~uva	- attach
se prikraduva	- skulk
se prilagoduva	- play by ear (fig), acclimatize
se pripiva do	- huddle up
se prodava (za pari)	- sell oneself
se proveduva	- gallivant
se proyeva	- gape 1, yawn
se pu{ta kotelec	- ladder (v)
se raduva na	- enjoy 1
se rascepuva	- rive (pt rived pp riven)
se rasfrla	- flaunt v
se rasipuva (hrana)	- go bad
se rasprostranuva	- enlarge (v)
se razbesnuva	- go mad
se razdvi`uva	- perk up
se razlikuva vo	- vary
se razlutuva	- go mad
se razviva (pile)	- fledge
se roi	- swarm (v)
se se}ava	- keep in mind
se se~e (so)	- overlap 1
se seli	- resettle
se seli na drugo mesto	- break up camp
se seli na drugo mesto	- strike up camp
se sklop~uva	- ball (v)
se sklup~uva	- huddle (v)
se skr{uva	- flaw (vi)
se sladi	- enjoy
se sliva	- rain storm
se slo`uva	- okey, accord (v), quadrate (v)
se smestuva	- park (v)
se snabduva	- victual, fuel (v)
se sobira	- gang up, mob (v)
se soglasuva	- accept 1, accord (v)
se soglasuva so	- accede
se son~a	- bake in the sun
se sovpa a	- coincide
se spr`uva	- parch
se spu{ta	- land (v)
se sudira	- bump
se svitkuva	- huddle (vi)
se tepa	- tussle (v)
se teteravi	- go in zigzag
se trese	- quiver 1, bump, quake
se trga na strana	- go into a huddle
se trudi	- put muscle, labour (v)
se trupa	- mob (v)
se turka	- huddle (v)
se umilkuva	- fawn (v)
se uspiva	- oversleep
se veseli na	- enjoy
se vkrstuva so	- overlap 1
se voshituva	- marvel v
se vozbudiva	- go mad
se vozdr`uva	- abstain, keep one's temper, refrain
se vra}a	- backwoods (v), regurgitate (v)

se vra}a (na tema)	- hark back
se vra}a da najde traga	- hark back
se vrtil	- play 1 (v)
se vrzuva	- lace (v), attach
se xari	- gape
se za{e}eruva	- candy (v)
se zabavuva	- gad about
se zabavuva so	- enjoy
se zabrzuva	- gain momentum
se zabrzuva	- gather momentum
se zacrvenuva	- crimson (v)
se zadavuva so	- gag v
se zadi{uva	- huff
se zadr`uva (na)	- keep (v)
se zadr`uva na	- abide (pt pp abode)
se zadu{uva	- suffocate (v)
se zaglavuva	- snarl 1
se zagleduva	- gape
se zagreva (fig)	- play in
se zakalu eruva	- take vows
se zakanuva	- menace (v)
se zakanuva (razg)	- promise
se zakolnuva	- vow (v)
se zakopuva (vo stari knigi)	- quarry (vi)
se zalaga	- play up
se zalepuva za	- glue oneself to
se zaletuva	- overshoot (fig)
se zamenuva	- swap swop
se zamisluva	- muse 1
se zaobluva	- camber (v)
se zapaluva	- ignite
se zapira	- balk (v)
se zatvora	- attach 1
se zaviva	- lap 1
se zbogatuva	- be coining money
se zbunuva (pri broewe)	- miscount
se zdipluva	- lap 1
se zdru`uva	- gang up
se zdru`uva so	- herd (v)
se zgolemuva	- accrue
se~e	- sabre (v)
sebe	- self 1
sebi~en	- self centred
sebi~en	- selfish
sebi~nost	- self interest
sebi~nost	- selfishnesss
sebi~nost	- self centredness
sebstvo	- self
sedi so svitkani kolena	- huddle (vi)
sedi{te na esnaf	- guildhall
sedi{te)	- vacant.ly
sedlar	- saddler
sedlarnica	- saddlery
sedlarstvo	- saddlery
sedlo	- saddle
sedmi	- seventh
sedmi~en	- hebdomadal.ly
sedminka	- seventh
sedmo nebo	- seventhheaven
sednuva povtorno	- reseat
sedum	- seven
sedumdeset	- seventy
sedumkraten	- sevenfold
sedumnaeset	- seventeen
sedumnaesetinka	- seventeenth
sedumnaesetinka	- seventeen
sedumnaesetmina	- seventeen
sedumnaesetti	- seventieth

sedumnaesetti	-	seventeenth
sega{en	-	extant
segment	-	segment
seizmi~ki	-	seismic
seizmi~ko istra`uvawe	-	seismic survey
seizmograf	-	seismograph
seizmolog	-	seismologist
sekade	-	about
sekako	-	rain or shine, absolutely, I promise you
seksapil	-	it (sl)
seksolo{ki	-	sexological
seksolog	-	sexologist
seksologija	-	sexology
sekstant	-	sextant
sekstet (muzi~ki)	-	sextet
seksualen	-	randy, raunchy (sl)
seksualen (odnos vrska)	-	coital
seksualen odnos	-	coitus coition
seksualna opsednatost	-	raunchiness
seksualna sloboda	-	permissiveness, promiscuity (promiscuousness)
seksualno opsednat	-	raunchy (sl)
seksualnost	-	randiness
sekvoja	-	sequoia
selani	-	country people
selce	-	hamlet
selekcija	-	selection 1
selektiven	-	selective
selektivnost	-	selectiveness (selectivity)
selektor (dr`aven)	-	selector
selo	-	kibbutz
selo (vo Malezija)	-	kampong
seloteip	-	sellotape
selski	-	rural
semanti~ki	-	semantic semantically
semantika	-	semantics
seme	-	semen, spunk (Br sl)
semejstvo	-	hearth
semestar	-	semester
seminar	-	tutorial
semitski	-	semitic
semo`en	-	omnipotent
semo}	-	omnipotence
semo}en	-	omnipotent
semo}nost	-	omnipotence
senat	-	senat
senator	-	senator
senatorski	-	senatorial
senatski	-	senatorial
senf	-	mustard
senilen	-	senile
senilnost	-	senility
sentimentalno	-	mushy
sentimentalnost	-	mush
senzor	-	sensor
senzoren	-	sensory
senzualen	-	sensuous
senzualnost	-	sensuousness
sepak	-	nonetheless, only (conj)
seprisuten	-	omnipresent
seprisutnost	-	omnipresence
sepsa	-	sepsis (pl sepses)
septemvri	-	September
septet	-	septet
septi~en	-	septic
septi~ka jama	-	latrine, septic tank
serenada	-	serenade
serija	-	nexus
sestranost	-	versatility

sestri~ka	-	sis
setilen	-	sensuous
setiven	-	sensory
setiven	-	sensual
severen elen	-	reindeer
severna svetlina	-	aurora pl. aurorae
Severwak (Amerikanec)	-	Jank(ee)
sevkupen	-	overall
sevkupni tro{oci	-	overhead (n)
seznaen	-	omniscient
seznaewe	-	omnisciense
seznajnost	-	omnisciense
sezona na tropski do`dovi	-	rain (pl)
sfa}awe	-	outlook
si ~estita sam sebe	-	hug oneself
si ja bara sre}ata (~areto)	-	seek one's fortune
si ja spasuva ko`ata	-	save ones bacon
si legnuva	-	sack out
si legnuva	-	hit the sack
Sicilija (anti~ki naziv)	-	Trinacria
sidri{te	-	roadstead
signalizacija (so bajra~iwa)	-	semaphore 1
sigurnost	-	absoluteness 1
sila	-	faculty
sila na zabrzuvawe (vo fizika)	-	momentum
silen	-	muscular, huge, vigorous.ly, able, able bodied
silexija	-	heckler, bully
silexija na pati{tata	-	roadhog
silf(ida)	-	sylph
silina	-	vigour vigor (Am)
silno	-	madly (coll), bump (adv)
silno odu{even	-	keen as mustard
silno osvetlen	-	ablaze 1
silno privlekuvawe	-	fascination
silno udira	-	bang
silno vobuden (fig)	-	ablaze
siluva	-	rape (v)
siluva~	-	rapist
siluvawe	-	rape
simbol	-	badge
simfonija	-	symphony
simfoniski	-	symphonic
simfoniski orkestar	-	symphony orchestra
simulira	-	fake (v)
simuliran	-	sham (adj)
Sin	-	Son
sin kamen	-	lapis lazuli
sinagoga	-	synagogue
sindikat	-	labour union
sinovski	-	filial
sira~e	-	orphan
sirak	-	orphan
sirena	-	siren, mermaid
siroma{en	-	penurious, destitute
siroma{tija	-	penury
sirotili{te	-	orphanage
sistem na banki	-	giro
sistem na pari vo upotreba	-	coinage (n)
sitar (instrument)	-	sitar
siten	-	minuscule
siten dive~	-	small game
sitka	-	bulrush
sitna neva`na rabota	-	bagatelle
sitne` od `ivina	-	giblets (pl)
sitni bezna~ajni raboti (fig)	-	candle ends
sitno	-	coin
sito	-	colander
sito	-	cullender

sjae	-	corruscate
sjaen	-	superb, magnificent, gorgeous
sjaj	-	gleam, magnificence, coruscation
sjaj (na yvezda)	-	magnitude
sjajnosin	-	ultrararine
skakulec	-	locust
skakulec (amerikanski)	-	katydid
skala	-	ladder
skamenuva (od strav)	-	petrify
skamenuva (od strav)	-	petrify
skandal	-	ignominy, outrage
skandalozen	-	outrageous 1
skap	-	swanky
skapan	-	putrid
skapocen (graviran) kamen	-	cameo
skapocenost	-	valuable (n pl)
skautka	-	guide
skica	-	outline 1
skif (sportski)	-	skiff
skinat	-	riven
skinato (na ali{ta)	-	jag
skita	-	roam
skita naokolu	-	roam around
skitawe	-	vagrancy, bum, roam (n)
skitni{tvo	-	vagrancy
skitni~ki	-	vagrant
skitnik	-	vagrant, bum, roamer, vagabond
sklad	-	depot
skladi{te	-	magazine
sklonost	-	attachment
sklonost (kon)	-	propensity
sklonost kon smeewe	-	risibility
skok	-	vault 1
skok so stap	-	pole vault
skoka	-	vault (v)
skoka od padobran	-	bale out
skoka so padobran	-	parachute, bail out
skoka~	-	vaulter
skolasti~ki	-	scholastic 1
skolastika	-	scholasticism
skoro	-	well nigh, about 1
skr`av	-	mingy, miserly
skr`avec	-	miser
skr`avost	-	miserliness
skr{en (od bolka taga)	-	riven
skr{nuva	-	veer
skr{nuvawe od kurs	-	yaw
skr{uva	-	break one's heart
skrama	-	lather
skratena verzija	-	abridgement
skratenica	-	abbreviation
skratuva	-	abbreviate, abridge
skratuvawe	-	abbreviation, abridgement
skrbni{tvo	-	tutelage
skri{en	-	abstruse
skri{no	-	in hugger-mugger
skrien	-	latent
skriena kamera	-	candid camera
skrobno lepilo	-	gluten
skromen	-	modest
skromen (ru~ek	-	abstemious
skromnost	-	modesty
sku{a	-	mackerel
skuden	-	destitute
skudnost	-	destitution
skut	-	lap
slab	-	gangling, lax, dicky, feckless, lank
slaba strana	-	foible

slabika	- lilac
slabini (mno`)	- loin
slabo srce	- dicky heart
slabo svetka	- glimmer
slabost	- limp 1
slabost	- limpness, vice, fecklessness, lankness, foible
sladnikav (fig)	- saccharine (adj)
sladok kompir	- yam
sladoled so banana	- banana split
sladostrasen	- sensual
sladostrasnik	- sensualist
sladostrasnost	- sensuality
sladostrastie	- lewdness, sensuality
slagawe	- accordance
slamena {apka	- panama
slana	- rime
slanina	- bacon
slast	- zest
slatko (po jadewe)	- dessert
slatkore~iv	- glib, voluble
slatkore~ivost	- glibness, volubility
slatkovodno rip~e (za mamec)	- gudgeon
slava	- kudos, renown
slava (semejna)	- Saints day
Slava na Boga!	- halleluja
slaven	- renowned, illustrious
slavewe	- fete
slavi	- laud arch, magnify
sledi	- attend
sletuva	- land (v)
sletuvawe	- landing
sli~nost	- semblance
slikarski {tafelaj	- easel
sliznuva	- glide
sloboda (na dvi`ewe)	- play 3
sloboda na dejstvuvawe	- latitude
sloboden (seksualno)	- fast 2
sloboden (soba)	- vacant.ly
sloboden (vreme)	- odd 2
sloboden umetnik	- free lance
Slobodno poslu`ete se!	- Be my guest!
slobodno rabotno mesto	- vacancy
slobodoumen	- permissive
slobodoumen (~ovek)	- latitudinarian
sloga	- accord
slon	- tusker
slon (fig)	- jambo
slonova koska (boja)	- ivory
slonovo sedlo	- howdah
Sloven	- Slav
slovenski	- Slavic Slavonic
slu`i	- attend 1
slu`i na	- fag (v)
slu{a	- play 4 (v), hark, hearken
Slu{aj!	- Hark!
slu~aen	- haphazard, accidental
slu~aj	- hap (arch), accident
slu~ajno	- haphazardly, by accident
slu~ajno svojstvo	- accident
slu~ajnost	- coincidence
sluga (vo Indija)	- peon
sluginka	- skivvy, maid (arch), maid servant
sluguva (`enata)	- skivvy (v)
sma~kuva (muva il mrava)	- swat
sma~kuvawe	- swat (n)
smaluva	- abate, attenuate fig, modify, pare down
smaluva (fig)	- pare
smaluvawe	- abatement, modification

smaragd	- emerald
smaragden	- emerald
smaragdna boja	- emerald
sme{en	- facetious, zany (adj), risible
smeknuva	- macerate, mollify
smeknuvawe	- maceration, mollification
smel	- gallant adj, martial, unabashed, spunky, risky
smelost	- spunk, risk
smeren	- modest
smestuva	- land (v sl), foist
smestuva vo bolnica	- hospitalize
smestuvawe	- accomodation (Am pl), quarters
smeta	- account (v), molest
smeta na	- lay one's account with
smeta za va`no	- attach importance
smetka	- account, sales slip (Am)
smetkovoditel	- accountant
smetkovodstvo	- accounting
smil	- gorse
smiruva	- abate, mollify
smiruva~ki	- abatable
smiruvawe	- abatement, mollification
smisla	- purport
smoking	- tuxedo
smokva	- fig
smokva (drvo)	- fig tree
smola	- resin
smolest	- resinous
smotan	- spastic
smotko	- spastic
smramoruvawe	- petrification
smrden	- fetid
smrdle (edno)	- you skunk
smrdliv	- fetid
smrdosanost	- fetidness fetidity
smrdosuvawe	- fetidness fetidity
smreka	- juniper, gorse
smrtonosen	- murderous, pernicious
smrtonosnost	- murderousness
sna`en	- muscular
snabduva (nekogo so)	- accomodate 1, accommodate 1
snabduva~	- purveyor
snabduvawe	- purveyance, accomodation
snao awe po pati{tata	- road sense
snaodlivost	- gumption
sne`en leopard	- ounce 1
sni`uva	- abase
sni`uva (cena tro{oci)	- pare down
sni`uva (cena)	- abate
sni`uvawe	- abasement, abatement
snima na video lenta	- video tape
snob	- snob
snobizam	- snobbery
snop od nervi	- ganglion
snop~e	- bunch
snop~e	- bundle
snuker	- snooker
so aklamacija	- by acclamation
so boja na `ad	- jade 1
so boja na slonova koska	- ivory (adj)
so dobro zdravje	- as right as rain
so eden pogled	- at a glance
so falewe	- vaunting.ly
so gr~	- spasmodic.ally
so iskustvo	- ripe of age
so listovi (cvet)	- petalled Am
so lo{ kvalitet	- bum (adj)
so mnogu lica	- protean

so nabreknati muskuli	- muscle-bound
so ostar vid	- keen sighted
so ostri rabovi	- keen edged
so polip	- polypous
so poveže seks partneri	- promiscuous.ly
so psevdonim	- pseudonymous
so razlabaveni `ici	- unstrung (adj)
so razni formi	- variform
so site raboti	- bag and baggage
so tantela	- lacy
so tenka snaga	- sylphlike
so vdlabnati obrazi	- lantern jawed
so zadovolstvo	- fain (arch)
so zaduv	- pursy (arch)
so zavoj	- voluted
so`ivuvawe so	- empathy
so~en humor	- salty humour
so~uvstvo	- heart
soba za igra	- playroom
sobar	- valet
sobira na kup	- bundle up
sobira na kup	- bundle (v)
sobira na kup~e	- bunch (v)
sobira sekundarni surovini	- salvage (vt)
sobira vo kitka	- bunch (v)
sobira vo stado	- herd (v)
sobira~ na `ito po pole	- gleaner
sobirawe sekundarni surovini	- salvage 2
soboruva	- overthrow overthrew overthrown
sobranie	- parliament
soedinuva	- band 2 (v)
sofa (so navalka)	- settee
soglasnost	- permission, okey (n), acceptation, accord
sogoluva	- abrade
sogoluvawe	- abrasion
soj	- kidney (fig)
sok (od pe~eno)	- gravy
sok gust bel (od drvo)	- latex
sokol	- falkon
sokolar	- falkoner
sokolarstvo	- falkonry
sokriva	- camouflage, keep oneself to oneself
sol (solno soedinenie)	- salt
sol (za za~in)	- salt
solarnik	- salt
solarnik	- salt cellar (salt shaker)
solen	- saline, salty
soleno (isu{eno) ezero	- salt pan
solenost	- salinity, saltness
soli (mirizlivi gor~livi)	- salts
solzen (kanal)	- lachrymal
sommenie	- qualm
somni~av	- qualmish
somnitelen	- pseudo
somniteln	- fallacious
Sonce	- Sun
soobra}ajka	- accident
soobra}ajni pravila	- rules of the road
soop{tuva	- impart
soperni{tvo	- rivalry
soperni~i	- rival (v)
soperni~ki	- rival (adj)
sopernik	- rival
sopira	- brake
sopira~ka	- ratchet
sopira~ka (vo avtomobil)	- brake
sopruga na guverner	- vicereine
sopstven	- own

sopstvena li~nost	- self 1
sopstveni{tvo	- ownership
sopstvenik	- owner
sopstvo	- self
sorta	- kidney (fig), mould fig, variety 1
sos	- gravy
sose~uva (so sabja)	- sabre (v)
soseden	- abutting
sosem mal	- mere
sosem sigurno storeno	- it is in the bag
sosema	- heart and soul, absolutely
sosema miren	- not move a muscle
sostavuva	- fabricate
sostavuva~	- author
sostavuvawe	- fabrication
sostojba vo blagajna	- balance in hand
sostru`uva	- pare away (pare down)
sote	- saute n
sou~esnik	- accomplice, accessory
sou~estvo (vo zlo~in)	- complicity
soul (crne~ka) muzika	- soul music
sovetnik	- mentor
sovladliv	- surmountable
sovladuva	- vanquish, ourival, repress 1, outrival, overpower
sovladuva (~uvstva)	- overmaster
sovladuva (te{kotii)	- surmount
sovladuvawe	- repression
sovpa awe	- coincidence, accord
sovr{en	- accomplished, absolute
sovr{enost	- absoluteness
sovremen	- latter day
sozdava pogre{na pretstava za	- misjudge
sozrean	- ripe
sozreva	- ripen
spalna soba za gosti	- guestroom
spartanski	- spartan
spas	- ransom, reprieve (n), salvation (n)
spasenie	- salvation (n)
spasti~ar	- spastic
spasti~en	- spastic
spasti~nost	- spasticity
spasuvawe	- salvation (n)
spazam	- spasm
spazmati~en	- spasmodic.ally
specificira	- itemize itemise
specijalist za hortikultura	- horitculturalist
specijalnost (fig)	- parish
sperma	- semen, spunk (Br sl)
spirala	- coil, volute
spirala (za kontracepcija)	- coil (n)
spiralen	- voluted
spisanie	- paper, magazine, mag (coll)
spisok na lekovi	- pharmacopoeia
spletkarewe	- machination
spletkari	- machinate
spogodba	- accomodation (Am)
spoj	- cohesiveness
spojnica (za hartija)	- paper clip
spomnat pogore (vo tekst)	- above (adj)
spor	- languid
spored toa	- hence (conj)
sporeden	- accidental
sporeden (fig)	- parenthetic.al.ly
sporedna zgrada	- outhouse
spori	- quarrel (v)
sportska sredba	- game
sportski ~amec	- canoe
sportuva	- play 3 (v)

sposoben	-	able
sposobnost	-	faculty, accomplishments, ability
sposobnost za promenuvawe	-	variableness
spr`en	-	parched
spr`uvawe	-	parchedness
sprava	-	gadget
spre~uva	-	repress, balk (v)
spre~uva (namera)	-	baffle
spre~uvawe	-	repression
sprej	-	atomizer
sprema	-	according to
sprema toa	-	accordingly
sprema toa (kako raboti-u-i)	-	accordingly
spremen	-	gamely, swift, vigilant, ripe
spremno za pat (vozilo)	-	roadworthy
spremnost	-	swiftness
sprovedliv	-	feasible feasibly
sproveduva	-	accomplish
sprovodnik na struja	-	coil
sr`	-	gist, kernel (fig), quintessence, heart 1
sr~a	-	glass, sliver (n)
sram	-	shame, ignominy
sram da ti e	-	fie upon you
srame`liv	-	mousy, shame faced
srame`livko	-	mouse fig
sramen	-	murky, shameful, ignominious, ignoble
sramen (koska vlakna)	-	pubic
sramen stolb	-	pillory
sramni organi	-	pubenda (pl)
sramota	-	shamefulness
sramota	-	shame, turpitude
sramoten	-	shameful, outrageous 1
srastuvawe	-	accretion
Srbin	-	Serb
Srbin	-	Serbian
srce	-	heart
srceto mu e v petici	-	have one's heart in ones boots
srcevina	-	heart 1
srde~en	-	heart to heart
sre}a	-	hap (arch)
sre}en	-	auspicious, providential
sredi{te	-	hub
sredina	-	environment
sredna {kola	-	grammar school
sredstvo {to zakrepnuva	-	promotor
sredstvo za dizinfekcija	-	disinfectant
sredstvo za uni{tuvawe insekti	-	repellent (n)
sreduva smetki so	-	balance the account with
srka	-	lap 2
srkawe	-	lap 2 (n)
srn~e	-	fawn
srne{ko meso	-	venison
srodnost (na du{i idej)	-	propinquity
srodstvo	-	filiation
srpski (jazik)	-	Serbian
srpskohrvatski (jazik)	-	Serbocroatian
sru{uva	-	overthrow overthrew overthrown
stado	-	herd
staklar	-	glazier
staklarija	-	glass
staklarija	-	glassware
staklarnik	-	glasshouse
staklena volna	-	glasswool
staklest	-	glassy
staklo	-	glass
staklo (na prozorec)	-	pane
stalak za ~adori	-	umbrella stand
stalo`en	-	self possessed

stalo`enost	-	self possession
stan	-	quarters, abode
stan i hrana	-	accomodation (Am pl)
standarden	-	canonical
standarden (merka)	-	imperial
stanuva `rtva na	-	fall victim to
stanuva bezvolen	-	languish
stanuva neraspolo`en	-	get (go) into a huff
stanuva plitok	-	shallow (v)
stanuva skitnik	-	take to the road
staorec voden	-	vole
stap	-	cane
stap (za tepawe u~enici)	-	ferule
stapica	-	gin
stapica za gluvci	-	mouse-trap
stapuva (na prestol)	-	accede 1
stapuva (vojska)	-	enlist (v)
stapuvawe na prestol	-	accession to the throne
stapuvawe vo vojska	-	enlistment
star	-	relict
stara prikazna	-	air connu (fr)
staratel	-	tutor
staratelski	-	tutelar.y
staratelstvo	-	tutelage
starec	-	gaffer
stari~i{te	-	crone
starinski	-	quaint
staromodni	-	outmoded
starosedelec	-	aboriginal (n)
stasuva	-	gain upon
stav	-	outlook
stava (ovo{je) vo rakija	-	brandy
stava glazura	-	glaze
stava mamec na	-	bait (v)
stava miris	-	flavour flavor
stava na hartija	-	put pen to paper
stava na kocka	-	gamble, risk (v)
stava na ne~ija smetka	-	place to sb's account
stava naglavu{ka na (~evel)	-	vamp (v)
stava predlog na diskusija	-	propose a motion
stava prekar	-	nickname
stava trajna (na kosa)	-	perm 2
stava v torba	-	bag (v)
stava vo	-	huddle
stava vo karantin	-	quarantine
stava vo pogon	-	play 4 (v)
stava vo salamura	-	salt down
stava vo staklo	-	glass in
stava von sila	-	abolish
stavawe zabrana	-	attachment 3
stavka	-	item
stega	-	abbreviate, gyve, gyve (v)
stegawe	-	abbreviation
stegi	-	gyves
stegnuva so kolan	-	gird up
steknuva	-	gain
stesnuvawe	-	abstention
stignuva	-	gain upon, overtake overtook overtaken, land (vi)
stignuva do	-	gain, attain
stignuva do kopno (brod)	-	make land
stignuva do kraj na	-	overpass (fig)
stih	-	verse
stih od ~etiri strofi	-	quatrain
stihotvorec	-	versifier
stihotvorstvo	-	versification
stihovi	-	verse
stil	-	mode 1
stimulacija	-	irritation

stimulator	-	pep pill
stimulira (lit)	-	irritate
stipsa	-	styptic
stipsen	-	styptic
stjuardesa	-	hostess 1
sto (fig)	-	umpteen
sto`er	-	ganglion
sto~na bolešt	-	murrain
sto~na hrana	-	provender
stog seno	-	mow (n)
stoi	-	keep (vi)
stoi lo{o (finansiski)	-	be badly off
stoi mirno (vo stroj)	-	stand at attention
stoi na strana	-	keep clear
stojka	-	gait
stoka {to dobro se prodava	-	seller
stol na rasklopuvawe	-	camp chair
stolb (fig)	-	hub
stolb od uli~na svetilka	-	lamppost
Stolica	-	Chair
stoma~en	-	abdominal
stomak	-	abdomen, tummy
stopan	-	landlord, owner
stopanka	-	landlady
stornira	-	cancel
stotina pati	-	for the umpteenth time
stovari{te	-	park
str~i	-	abut
stra`a	-	outpost
stra`ar	-	sentinel
stra{en	-	hornet, atrocious, fearsome, fearful
stra{liv	-	lily livered
stra{no golem	-	fearful
stra{no mnogu	-	hugely
stra~ka	-	magpie
strada	-	labour (v), languish
stradawe	-	martyrdom, misery
strana na svetot	-	quarter 2
stranec	-	outlander
strani~en	-	lateral
straoten	-	horrifying, hectic.ally
strasen	-	impassioned
strast	-	zest
strasten	-	lascivious
strav	-	horror, fear
stravuvawe	-	fear
Strela	-	Arrow
streli{te	-	the butt
stri`e	-	fleece (v)
stihnin	-	strychnine
striko	-	uncle
strm	-	acclivitous, rapid, abrupt
strm pat	-	acclivity
strmnina	-	acclivity, abruptness
strofa	-	strophe
strog	-	religious, rigorous.ly
strogo kaznuva	-	keelhaul
strogost	-	rigour (rigor)
stroncium	-	strontium
stru`e	-	pare
stru~en	-	qualified
stru~nost	-	qualifications
stru~wak za ognomet	-	pyrotechnist
struewe	-	flux
strug	-	lathe
struganica	-	paring
struka	-	metier
struktura	-	fabric

stud	-	frigidness
studen	-	frigid
studen kako mraz	-	glacial
studen pojas	-	frigid zone
studenikav	-	parky (Br coll)
studenilo	-	frigidness
studentski	-	intramural
studentski dom	-	hostel
su{en	-	rainless
su{tina	-	gist, quintessence, entity
su{tinski	-	quintessential
sublimira	-	sublime (v)
subvencija	-	subvention
sudar	-	bump (n)
sudba	-	destiny
sudbina	-	destiny, fate
sudbonosen	-	fateful
sudi (gl)	-	umpire
sudija (miroven)	-	magistrate
sudiska nametka	-	ermine
sudski	-	magisterial
sueta	-	vanity
sueten	-	vain
sueveren	-	superstitious
sueverie	-	superstition
suevernost	-	superstition
sufiks	-	suffix
sugestivna prodaba (na stoka)	-	soft sell
sultan	-	sultan
sultanat	-	sultanate
sultanka	-	sultana
superego	-	superego (superegos pl)
superioren	-	overwhelming
superstar	-	superstar
suptropski	-	subtropical
surov	-	repressive, rigorously, spartan, outrageous
surov ~ovek	-	yahoo
surovost	-	repressiveness
surovost (vreme klima)	-	rigour 1
suv	-	gangling, sere, lank
suva tikva (za ukras)	-	gourd
suvikav	-	lanky lankily
suvikavost	-	lankiness
suvo grozje	-	sultana
suvodol	-	gully gulley
suvost	-	lankness
suvozemem	-	overland
svaruva (od `e{tina)	-	parboil
svastika	-	swastika
sve{teni~ka obleka	-	canonicals
sve{tenik (vo stara Persija)	-	magus (magi pl)
sve}a	-	candle
sve}nik	-	candlestick
sve~en	-	gala
sve~ena (pogrebna) povorka	-	cortege
sve~ena obleka (mno`)	-	habilimen
sve~ena obvraska	-	vow
sve~eno pozdravuva	-	salute (v)
sve~enost	-	gala
svedo~ewe	-	attestation
svedo~i	-	attest
svedok	-	attester attestor
svesen (za)	-	sentient
svet	-	saintly
svet	-	sainted, sacred
svet (prost)	-	people pl
Sveta ~etiriesetnica	-	Quadragesima
Sveta Ana	-	Saint Ann

sveta pri~esna	-	Sacrament (Blessed Sacrament)
svetec	-	saint
sveti	-	glare, corruscate
sveti mo{ti	-	relic (pl)
Sveti Petar	-	Saint Peter
svetilka	-	lamp, lantern
svetilnik	-	pharos
Svetiot Gral	-	Holy Grail
svetiwa	-	sacred cow
svetka	-	gleam
svetka slabo	-	glow
svetkawe	-	glimmer
svetlina	-	gleam
svetlina od sve}a	-	candlelight
svetlina silna	-	glare 1
svetliv	-	glowing
svetlocrvena (boja)	-	vermilion
svetlosen signal (na more)	-	pharos
svetlost od lamba	-	lamp light
svetlozelen	-	emerald
svetogrden	-	sacriligious
svetogrdie	-	sacrilege
svetost	-	saintliness, sacredness
svetost	-	sainthood
svetulka	-	glow worm
svin~e (za kolewe)	-	porker
svinska mast	-	lard
svinski but	-	gammon
svinski kolbas	-	polony
svinsko meso	-	pork
svir~e	-	kazoo (pl kazoos)
svira~ (na kaval)	-	fifer
svira~ vo zabaven orkestar	-	bandsman
svirep	-	atrocious
svirepost	-	atrocitiy
sviri	-	play (v)
sviri na ulica	-	busk
sviri piano	-	tickle the ivories
sviri po sluh	-	play by ear
sviri prva violina	-	play first fiddle
sviri serenada	-	serenade
svirka (signalna)	-	siren
svita	-	entourage
svitkuva	-	coil (v), lap 1
sviwa	-	swine
sviwar	-	swineherd
sviwarija	-	swinishness
Sviwo edna!	-	You swine!
sviwski	-	swinish
svod	-	vault
svod (fig)	-	canopy
svoe "jas"	-	self
svoevolno	-	of one's own accord
svoj	-	its
svojski se zafa}a so	-	attack (v)
svr{en fakt	-	accomplished fact
svr{eni~ka	-	fiansée
svr{enik	-	fiancé
svrten nazad	-	retroflex retroflexed
svrtuva	-	veer
svrtuva grb	-	aboutface
ta`en	-	mournful, sad
ta`i	-	mourn
ta{na	-	bag (n)
taa	-	it
tabak pe~atarski za korekcija	-	galley proof
tabla so bukvi	-	galley
tabla so instrumenti	-	fascia (pl fasciae)

tabor	-	camp
taftabita	-	roach 1
taga	-	mournfulness, sadness
taguvawe	-	mourning
tainstven	-	mysterious, enigmatic.al.ly
tainstvenost	-	mystery
tainstvenost	-	mysteriousness
tajna	-	mystery
tajno	-	in hugger-mugger
tajno glasa	-	ballot (vi)
takov	-	of that ilk
talent	-	accomplishments, abilities
talentiran	-	able
talka	-	roam
talka~	-	seeker, roamer
talkawe	-	roam (n)
talog	-	lees (pl)
tamu	-	over there
tamu (preku)	-	over (adv1)
tanc so me~evi	-	sword dance
tantela	-	lace
tantelen	-	lacy
tap	-	sottish.ly
tapav	-	sottish.ly
tapet (yiden)	-	wallpaper
tate	-	pappy
tatko	-	parent
tava (so ra~ka)	-	skillet
Tavan	-	Ceiling, attic
tavanska soba	-	mansard
te`alo	-	paperweight
te`ok	-	difficult, repressive, onerous, overpowering
te`ok (stil)	-	laborius
te`ok (stil)	-	laboured
te{ka prinudna rabota	-	hard labour
te{ka zada~a	-	puzzle
te{ko di{e	-	huff (v)
te{ko pra{awe	-	puzzler
te{ko ranet	-	badly wounded
te{ko razbirliv	-	abstracted (adj)
te{ko razbirliv	-	abstract
te{ko se sproveduva	-	difficult of accomplishment
te{kotija	-	difficulty
te~e	-	rill
te~e kraj	-	lave
te~e nazad	-	regurgitate (v)
te~ewe	-	flux
te~no zboruvawe	-	gab
teatar	-	playhouse
tek	-	odd
tekst na {epta~ (v teatar)	-	prompt copy
tele{ko meso	-	veal
teledirigiran proektil	-	guided missile
teleobjektiv (na kamera)	-	zoom lens
teleskop	-	glass 1, spyglass
televiziski	-	video
tema	-	motif, issue 1
tema (vo vesnik TV)	-	news item
tema (vo vesnik)	-	item 1
temel	-	substructure
temen	-	abstruse, murky, crepuscular, sable (adj)
temni~ar	-	gaoler jailer jailor
temnica	-	murk
temno oboen	-	dark-hued
temnotija	-	murkiness
temperament	-	kidney (fig)
tenis na treva	-	lawn tennis
tenka	-	sylph

tenka tkaenina	-	gossamer
tenka volna (za vezewe)	-	crewel
tenko crevo	-	small intestine
tenok	-	lank
tenzor	-	tensor
teorema	-	theorem
teoriski	-	in the abstract
teoriski	-	abstract 1
tepa	-	lace (v), lambast(e), cosh
tepa so pra~ka	-	cane (v)
tepa~	-	bully
tepa~ka	-	tussle
tera	-	propel, hark on, impel
tera nekogo	-	ram sth down into sb's throat
tera po svoe	-	play it one's own way
terasa	-	platform, promenade (arch)
teritorija	-	land
termos	-	vacuum flask (vacuum bottle)
terorizira	-	bully (v)
terpentin	-	turpentine
tesnec	-	gulch
tesno	-	quandary
tesnograd	-	parochial
testis	-	gonad
tetin	-	uncle
teza	-	thesis theses (pl)
ti (-ot-ta-to-te)	-	ye (arch)
ti bara{ (mi`i{ vo igra)	-	you are it
ti si na red	-	the ball is with you
tikva	-	nob (Br sl), gourd, pumpkin
tikvi~ki	-	zucchini
timpanon	-	kettle drum
tip	-	mould fig, ilk (coll)
tipi~en	-	quintessential
tipi~en primer	-	quintessence, paradigm
tirada od zborovi	-	rant
tiranija	-	despotism
tiranin	-	despot, hector (n)
tiranizira	-	bully (v)
tiranski	-	despotic.ally
tirkiz	-	turquoise
tirkizen	-	turquoise
tisa	-	yew
tivko leta	-	balloon (v)
tkaenica	-	fabric
tkivo	-	fabric
tlo	-	land
to~ak	-	machine
to~en	-	proper, rigorously, prompt (adj)
to~ka	-	item
to~ka-zapirka	-	semicolon
to~ka (na tkaenina)	-	fleck
to~ka na gledawe	-	vantage 1, point of view
to~ka po to~ka	-	seriatim
to~no	-	promptly
to~no	-	prompt (adv)
to~no mesto (na nekoj nastan)	-	locus loci (pl)
toa	-	it
toa (`ivotno predmet)	-	it
toa ti e	-	that's it
toj	-	it
toj vredi kolku sto du{i	-	he is a host in himself
toka	-	sequin
tokmu	-	bang (adv)
tokmu {to	-	only just
tokmu taka	-	that's it
tol~enik	-	macadam
tol~i	-	pestle

tol~nik (za avan)	- pestle
tolpa	- herd, swarm (fig), mob
ton	- hue
tona (te~nost)	- tun
tone (brodot)	- keel over
top	- cannon
topka	- ball
toplina	- glow 1
topol	- heart to heart
topola	- poplar
topovski ogan	- cannonade
topovsko ule	- cannonball
torba	- bag (n)
torbi~ka za kozmetika	- vanity bag
toreador	- bullfighter
tovar	- onus
tovar na brod (avion)	- cargo
tovaren brod	- keel
traen	- permanent, imperishable, abiding
tragovi	- relic
trajna (ondulacija)	- perm 1
trajna ondulacija	- permanent wave
trajnost	- permanence
trakatanci	- frippery
trakatanec	- frippery
trampa	- swop
trampa	- swap (n)
trampi	- swap swop
trasa	- road bed
trauren	- mournful
trauren ~ovek	- mourner
traurnost	- mournfulness
trbu{ka	- entrails (pl)
trem (Am)	- porch
trema	- selfconsciousness 1
trener na slonovi	- mahout
treperewe	- quiver 1, quaver (n)
treperi	- play (v), quiver 1, fear (v), quail 1
treperi (glasot)	- quaver
treperliv	- quavery
trepet	- play 1
tres	- bang
tresewe	- quiver 1
treska	- sliver (n), bang
tresok	- bang
treva	- herb
trevar	- herbalist
treven	- herbaceous
trevi	- herbage
trevnik	- lawn, ley
trevojaden	- herbivorous
trezor	- vault
trga	- yank, rip
trgovci	- trades people
trgovec so namirnici	- victualler victualer (Am)
trgovec so trikota`i	- hosier
trgovski bilans	- balance of trade payments
trgovski patnik	- sales representative
Tri krala	- Magi (pl)
trici	- bran
trie	- gall 1, abrade
triwe	- abrasion
trik	- gimmick, ruse
trikota`a	- hose 1
triler	- quaver (n)
trimese~en	- quarterly
trimese~nik (spisanie)	- quarterly (n)
trista i {eeset (fig)	- umpteen

trka vo vre}i	- sack race
trkala (avion)	- landing gear 1
trkalest otvor (na xemper	- polo neck
trlo	- kraal
trn	- jag
trninka	- sloe
tro{ka	- morsel, iota
tro{oci	- outlay, costs
tro{ok	- cost (n)
trom	- languid
trom	- languorous
tromost	- languidness
tromost	- languor
trontak	- zombi(e)
tropawe (na vrata)	- rat-(a)-tat
tropska ko`na boleost	- yaws
trosed	- settee
trotoar	- kerb curb
trpi	- abide
trska	- cane
trud	- labour labor
trud	- laboriousness, paper
true	- envenom
truewe (na krv)	- sepsis (pl sepsis)
truewe so meso	- ptomaine poisoning
trup	- hulk (fig)
trup (od brod)	- hull 2
trupa	- huddle
trwe	- brake 1
tu{ka	- fart (sl)
tu{kawe	- farting (sl)
tu	- outlandish
tu inec	- outlander
tufka	- pompom
tuka{en	- vernacular
tuku	- but (conj)
tumba	- mound
tumor	- tumour (Am tumor)
tuna	- tuna
tundra	- tundra
tunel	- tunnel
tunetina	- tuna
turban	- turban
turisti~ki vodi~	- roadbook
turka	- ram (v), bulldoze
turkanica	- jam
tutkal	- kale (kail)
tutkal	- kail
tutor	- tutor
tutorisuva	- tutor (v)
tutorski	- tutelar.y
tutorstvo	- tutelage
tvoj	- thine (arch)
tvor	- skunk
tvrd	- fast 1
tvrd kau~uk	- vulcanite
tvrdoglav	- bullheaded, self willed
u`as	- horror, atrocity
u`asen	- horrifying
u`asen	- horrible
u`asen	- horrendous, atrocious
u`asen (sl)	- putrid
u`asnuva	- horrify
u`iva	- riot (vi)
u`iva vo	- enjoy
u`ivawe	- zest, enjoyment, riot
u{te edna{	- over and over
u{te polo{o	- tant pis (fr)

u~eni~ka ~anta	-	school bag
u~erstvuva vo kampawa	-	campraign (vi)
u~estvuva vo kampawa	-	campaign (vi)
u~estvuva vo voen pohod	-	campaign (v)
u~i da kaska (kow)	-	gait
u~i napamet	-	swot
u~ili{en	-	scholastic
u~ili{ten raspust	-	vacation
u~ili{ten raspust	-	vac
u~itel po muzika	-	music teacher music master
u~tiv	-	gallant arch
ubav	-	gallant adj
ubavica	-	beauty queen
ubavina	-	magic
ubedliv	-	plausible, overwhelming
ubeduva	-	sell
ubiec	-	murderer
ubiec na kral	-	regicide
ubistven	-	murderous, destructive
ubistvenost	-	destructiveness
ubistvo	-	murder
ubistvo na kral	-	regicide
ubiva	-	murder v, destroy, bump off (sl)
ubla`uva	-	qualify (vt), mollify, modify, salve (v)
ubla`uva (bol)	-	abate
ubla`uva~ki	-	abatable
ubla`uvawe	-	qualification, abatement, mollification
ubla`uvawe (fig)	-	salve
udar	-	bang, attack, bump (n), seizure 1
udar so glava	-	butt (n)
udira	-	land (v sl), bump
udira (brant)	-	lap 2
udira na	-	attack (v)
udira so palka	-	cosh
udirawe (na branovi)	-	lap 2 n
udobnost	-	accomodation 1
udostojuva	-	vouchsafe
udovoluvawe (barawe)	-	accession 3, accession 2
udren	-	mad
ugled	-	prestige
ugleden	-	prestigious
uh	-	ugh
uh!	-	gosh (sl)
ukinuva	-	abrogate, ban (v), cancel out, quash, abolish
ukinuva (zakon)	-	repeal (v)
ukinuvawe	-	cancellation, abolition, abrogation
ukinuvawe (na zakon)	-	repeal
ukinuvawe ropstvo	-	abolition 1
ukor	-	reprimand
ukor	-	reprehension
ukoruva	-	scold (v), keelhaul
ukoruvawe	-	scolding
ukras bezvreden	-	gimcrack
ukrasen	-	sequined (sequinned)
ukrasuvawe so lisja	-	foliation
ular	-	lariat
ulav	-	mad
uli~en prodava~	-	huckster
uli~en svira~	-	busker
ulov	-	bag (noun), quarry 1
ulovuva	-	bag (v)
ultimatum	-	ultimatum
ultrasoni~en	-	ultrasonic
ultravioletov	-	ultraviolet
umbra (boja)	-	umber
ume{en	-	skillful skilful
ume{nost	-	skillfulness
ume{nost	-	skill

umee	-	can (2nd sg arch canst)
umee	-	could couldst (can)
umee te~no ubavo da zboruva	-	have the gift of the gab
umeewe	-	ability
umeren	-	abstinent, modest
umeren pojnas	-	temperate zone
umerenost	-	abstemiousness, modesty
umerenost (so hrana)	-	abstinence
umetni~ko ostvaruvawe	-	feat
umira juna~ki	-	die game
umira od gore{tina	-	swelter
umno`uva	-	xerox
unapreduva	-	promote
unapreduvawe	-	promotion
unca	-	ounce
uni{tliv	-	abolishable
uni{tuva	-	murder v, ravage, vandalize, destroy, canker (v)
uni{tuva (fig)	-	abrade
uni{tuva~	-	destroyer
uni{tuva~ki	-	destructive
uni{tuvawe	-	destruction
unikaten	-	relict
univerzitet	-	varsity, campus
univerzitetiski	-	academical
univerzitetiski sovet	-	senat
univerzitetiski tim	-	varsity (Am)
univerzum	-	macrocosm
upa a	-	butt in
upa a vo	-	bust (v sl)
upad (vo)	-	irruption
upaten nanazad	-	backward
upatuva	-	guide (v)
upla{en	-	fearful
uplav	-	fearfulness
upotrebuva	-	play 4 (v)
upotrebuva kurziv	-	italicize italicise
upravitel na imot	-	land agent 1
upravitelka na javna ku}a	-	madam 1
upravuva	-	guide (v)
upravuva (biznis)	-	keep 4
upravuva so	-	play 4 (v)
upravuvawe	-	regime
upropastuva	-	murder v, make a mockery
upropastuva (vreme)	-	laze away
upropastuva (we)	-	balls up
ura	-	yippee
urbanizirawe	-	zoning
ured	-	machine
urivawe	-	overthrow (n)
urnebes	-	rumpus
urnek	-	sample
urnek vezilo	-	sampler
usidruva	-	lay aboard
uskladuva	-	accord (vi)
uslov	-	requirement
uslu`en	-	accomodating
uslu`nost	-	accomodation 1
usmen	-	oral
usnen	-	labial
usno	-	viva voce (lat)
usovr{uvawe	-	accomplishment 1
uspeva	-	gain ground, bring home the bacon (sl), attain
uspokojuva (sovest)	-	salve (v)
usten	-	verbal.ly, oral
usvojuva (znaewe)	-	imbibe
ut	-	owl
ute{uva	-	salve (v)
uteha (fig)	-	balm

utka	- owl
utre{nina	- morrow
utro	- morn
utro	- morning
utro (arh)	- morrow
utroba	- intestine, entrails (pl)
uva`uva	- accept
uveli~uva	- magnify
uveli~uva (slika)	- enlarge
uveli~uvawe	- magnification, enlargement
uverlivost	- plausibility
uvertira	- overture
uvod	- prologue (prolog)
v krevet	- abed
v red	- okey
v`aren	- glowing
v~udoneviden	- taken aback
v~udoviden	- surprised
v~udoviduva	- surprise (v)
va`e~ki	- valid.ly
va`en	- prominent.ly, momentous
va`en del (~len)	- linchpin
va`en moment	- factor
va`i	- okey
va`no svedo~ewe	- queen evidence
va`nost	- magnitude, account 2, prominence, momentousness
Va{a Svetlost	- Your Serene Highness
vadi	- gouge out, irrigate
vadi (pesok)	- quarry (v)
vadi `ici od	- unstring
vadi od takt	- throw sb off his balance, drive (send) mad
vadi remeni od	- unstrap
vadi riba so kuka	- gaff
vadi zatka od	- unstop
vaga	- balance
vagabont	- vagabond
vagina	- vagina
vaginalen	- vaginal
vakancija	- vacation
vakancija	- vac
vakcina	- vaccine
vakcinacija	- vaccination
vakcinira	- vaccinate
vakumiran	- vacuum packed
vakumska cevka	- vacuum tube (vacuum valve)
vakuum	- vaccum (pl vacuums vacua)
valcer	- valse
valencija	- valency (valence)
valentnost	- valency (valence)
valorizacija	- valorization
valorizira	- valorize
valvula	- valve 1
valvularen	- valvular
vamp `ena	- vamp 1
vampir	- vampire
vamu	- over here
vandal	- vandal
vandalizam	- vandalism
vandalizira	- vandalize
vanila	- vanilla
variabla	- variable (n)
variete	- music hall, variety 1
varietetska pretstava	- variety show
varijacija	- variation
varijanta	- variant (n)
varira	- vary
varvarin (fig)	- Goth
vau~er	- voucher

vazal	-	vassal
vazalstvo	-	vassalage
vazelin	-	petroleum jelly
vazelina	-	vaseline
vazna	-	vase
vdlabnatina vo yid	-	niche
vdlabo~en vo	-	absorbed in
vdovica	-	relict (arch)
ve{t	-	nimble, skillful skilful, skilled, able
ve{ta~ki	-	sham (adj)
ve{ta~ko ezerce	-	pond
ve{tina	-	musicianship, faculty, skill, skillfulness
ve{to	-	ably
ve~en	-	imperishable
ve~era	-	sup (v), sup, supper
ve~erna (bogoslub`ba)	-	compline
vedar	-	serene
vedna{	-	promptly, outright
vedna{ prifa}a	-	lap up
vedrina	-	serenity
vegan	-	vegan
vektor	-	vector
velat	-	people say
veli	-	quoth (arch)
veli~a	-	magnify
veli~enstven	-	magnificent
veli~enstvenost	-	magnificence
veli~estven	-	imperial
veli~ina	-	magnitude
Veliki post	-	Quadragesima
velikodu{en	-	magnanimous
velikodu{no dava	-	lavish (v)
velikodu{nost	-	magnanimity
velur	-	velour
venec (cveten)	-	diadem
venec planinski	-	mountain chain
venee	-	languish
Venera	-	Venus
ventil	-	valve
vera	-	religion, faith
veranda	-	veranda(h)
verbalnost	-	verbiage
veren sledbenik	-	henchman
verifikacija	-	verification
veriga	-	nexus
vermut	-	vermouth
vernost	-	fealty (arch), fidelity
verodostoen	-	authentic, veracious
verodostojnost	-	authenticity, veracity, fidelity
veroispovest	-	religion
verojatnost	-	odds
verski	-	religious, sacred 1
vertikala	-	perpendicular
vertikalen	-	perpendicular
vertikalna proekcija	-	zenithal projection
vertikalnost	-	perpendicularity
veruvawe	-	relic, faith
verzija	-	version
verziran	-	versed
vesel	-	gleeful, playful
veselba	-	glee
veselost	-	playfulness
vesla so kanu	-	canoe (v)
vesla~ na anti~ka galija	-	galley slave
vesla~ na kanu	-	canoeist
vesnik	-	herald, paper
vest	-	knowledge 1, item, news item
vestalka	-	vestal

vestalka	-	vestal virgin
Vetena Zemja	-	Promised Land
vetov (ideja misla)	-	platitudinous
vetuva	-	promise
vetuvawe	-	promise
vi{ok	-	odd man out, surplus
vi{ok (fig)	-	overspill
vi~en	-	accomplished
vi~nost	-	accomplishment 1
vibrafon	-	vibraphone
vic	-	gag
vice admiral	-	vice-admiral
vice kancelar	-	vice-chancellor
vid	-	facet (fig), ilk (coll)
vid belo pivo	-	lager
vid na sokol	-	kestrel
video	-	video (n)
video	-	video
video lenta	-	video tape
Vidi!	-	Hark!
vidik	-	horizon, view, outlook
vidovit ~ovek	-	clairvoyant
vidovitost	-	clairvoyance
vidra	-	otter
vidrino krzno	-	otter
vie	-	ululate
Vienec	-	Vienese
vienska {nicla	-	Viener schnitzel
vienski	-	Vienese
vika	-	howl
vika	-	howl out
vikawe	-	rumpus, howl (n)
viking	-	Viking
vikotnica	-	hue and cry, hullabaloo
vilica	-	gum
vime	-	udder
vina	-	guilt
vino od La Rioha vo [panija	-	Rioja
vino`ito	-	rainbow
vinoven	-	guilty
vinovnost	-	guiltiness
viior	-	vortex (pl vortices)
viori	-	play 1 (v)
Viqu{ka	-	Fork
vir	-	maelstrom
visi labavo	-	bag (vt)
visinska bolešt	-	mountain sickness
viso~estvo	-	nibs (sl)
visok	-	vaulting (adj)
visok i slab	-	lanky lankily
visoka devojka	-	sylph
vistina	-	verity
vistinit	-	veracious
vistinitost	-	veracity
vistinski	-	authentic, veritable veritably, own
vistinski ~ovek	-	enough of a man
vistinski glupak	-	enough of a fool
vite{tvo	-	gallantry
vitel	-	pulley
Vitez	-	Knight
viulica	-	gale
vivak (barska ptica)	-	lapwing
viwak	-	brandy
viweta	-	vignette
vizba (vinska)	-	vault
vklu~uva (vo)	-	subsume
vklu~uva vo tim	-	play 8 (v)
vko~anet pogled	-	glassy

vkona~uva	-	quarter (vi)
vkupen	-	overall
vkus	-	flavour flavor
vkus	-	flavouring
vladatel	-	monarch
vladetelka	-	Regina
vladika	-	suffragan
vladikin	-	suffragan
vlakno	-	filament
vlakno od kamila	-	camelhair
vlasnik na soseden posed	-	abutter
vlast	-	magistracy
vlastelin	-	liege
vle~e	-	yank, rip
vle~e `repka	-	ballot (vi)
vle~ka za nos (fig)	-	play along
vleguva nasilno	-	muscle in
vleguva vo raspravija	-	take issue
vleguva vo raspravija	-	join issue
vlez	-	access
vlez vo egipetski hram	-	pylon
vlijanie	-	prestige
vlijatelen (bogata va`en) ~ovek	-	mogul
vlo`uva napori	-	put muscle
vmetnat	-	parenthetic.al.ly
vmetnata re~enica	-	parenthesis (parentheses)
vnatre	-	into
vnatre{en telefon	-	interphone
vnimanie	-	attention, vigilance, heed (n)
vnimatelen	-	attentive, heedfull, canny
vnimatelen e	-	pay attention
vnimava	-	heed
vnimava na	-	reck (arch)
vnosen	-	gainful
vnuka (od brat sestra)	-	niece
vo	-	into
vo {irina	-	latitudinal
vo avion	-	aboard
vo blizina	-	about
vo boja na kanariniec	-	canary
vo damne{ni vremiwa	-	in days of yore
vo dene{no vreme	-	latterly
vo dlabok son	-	fast asleep
vo dovolna mera	-	enough
vo forma na O	-	bandy (2)
vo idnina	-	henceforth henceforward
vo izobilstvo	-	galore
vo knjiga (ne i vo stvarnost)	-	on paper
vo konzerva	-	canned
vo lo{i odnosi e	-	be at enmity
vo muskul	-	intramuscular
vo negativa	-	to the bad
vo negativno saldo	-	to the bad
vo neprijateljstvo e	-	be at enmity
vo nevolja	-	up a gumtree
vo nikoj slu~aj	-	have none of, on no account
vo opasnost e	-	run the risk
vo plamen	-	ablaze 1
vo pogled na	-	about (prep)
vo posledno vreme	-	latterly
vo postela	-	abed
vo pra{awe	-	at issue
vo prijateljski odnosi e	-	keep friends
vo ras~ekor	-	out of accord
vo red	-	fair enough
vo sedlo (na "kow")	-	in the saddle
vo soglasnost	-	in accord
vo soglasnost so	-	in accordance

vo spogodba so	-	in accord
vo sporedba so	-	over against
vo stranstvo	-	abroad 1
vo svoja korist	-	on one's own account
vo svojstvo na	-	qua (prep)
vo temni nijansi	-	dark-hued
vo tesno	-	up a gumtree
vo vid na obvivka	-	cortical
vo voz (avtobus tramvaj)	-	aboard (Am)
vo vrska e	-	keep in touch
vo zagradi	-	parenthetic.al.ly
vo zatvor	-	in the cane
vo zavisnost	-	according
vo zavisnost od	-	according to
vo zemja (imot)	-	landed 1
vo zenitot	-	at the zenith
vo zreli godini	-	of ripe years
vo{kosan	-	verminous
voajer	-	voyeur
voajerstvo	-	voyeurism
voal	-	voile
vod	-	platoon
voda~	-	mentor
vodena pluskavica	-	ganglion 1
vodi	-	guide (v)
vodi dnevnik	-	keep a diary
vodi doma}instvo (hotel)	-	keep house (hotel)
vodi evidencija	-	keep an account
vodi smetka za	-	heed 1
vodi~	-	guide
vodilka (ideja-ma{ina)	-	guide
vodnik	-	sergeant
voen	-	martial
voen brod	-	corvette
voen lekar	-	surgeon
voen pohod	-	campaign
voen zatvor	-	glasshouse
voena diktatura	-	martial law
voena sestojba	-	hostility pl
voinstven	-	martial
vojni~ki pozdrav	-	salute
vojni~ko platno (vo kaki boja)	-	khaki
vojniki vo padobranski odred	-	paratrooper
vojska	-	host 1
vokal	-	vowel
vol	-	ox (pl oxen)
vol{eben	-	magical
vol{eben svet (na samovili)	-	faery faerie
vol{ebnik	-	magician
vol{ebno	-	as if by magic (like magic)
volfram	-	tungsten
volnica	-	crewel
volovska ko`a	-	ox hide
volovska zaprega	-	ox cart
volovsko oko	-	oxeye
volt	-	volt
volta`a	-	voltage
von (od gradot)	-	outside (prep)
von od doma	-	abroad
von somenie	-	above suspicion
von upotreba	-	desuetude
voobi~aen	-	accepted.ly
voobra`enko	-	pseud (Br coll)
voobrazen	-	huffy, overweening
voobrazen	-	huffy, vainglorious
voobrazenost	-	huffiness, vainglory
voodu{even	-	overjoyed
voodu{evenos	-	zeal

voodu{evuva	- enrapture, overjoy
voop{teno	- in the abstract
voshiten	- overjoyed
voshituva	- enrapture
vospaluva (ko`a)	- irritate
vospostavuva vrska so	- be in rapport with, develop rapport with
vostanik	- rioter
voveduva vo igra	- bring into play
vozbuden	- overwrought 1
vozbudenost seksualna	- raunchiness
vozbudliv	- hectic.ally, riveting
vozbuduva	- enkindle
vozdignuva	- enrapture
vozdre`liv	- abstinent
vozdre`liv	- abstemious
vozdre`liv ~ovek	- abstainer
vozdre`livost	- abstinence
vozdre`livost	- abstemiousness
vozdre`uvawe	- abstemiousness
vozdre`uvawe (od glasawe)	- abstention
vozdu{na podr{ka	- umbrella
vozen park	- fleet
vozmo`en	- feasible feasibly
vozmo`nost	- play 4
voznemiren	- overwrought 1
voznemiren e	- eat one's heart out
voznemirenost	- bustle (n)
voznemiruva	- badger, molest
voznemiruva~ki	- gnawing
voznemiruvawe	- molestation
voznemiruvawe za gluposti	- strain at a gnat
vozrasen	- ripe of age
vozvi{en	- sublime
vozvi{enost	- sublimeness sublimity
vozvi{uva	- sublime (v)
vpiva	- imbibe, absorb
vpivawe	- absorption
vr{i propaganda	- propagandise
vra}a vo normalna sostojba	- rehabilitate 1
vra}a vo tatkovinata	- repatriate
vra}awe	- regurgitation
vra}awe vo tatkovinata	- repatriation
Vrabec	- Sparrow
vragolest	- facetious
Vrata	- Door
vraten	- jugular
vratna `ila	- jugular vein
vrba	- osier
vre`uva	- emboss
vre}a	- bag (n), sack
vre}a (polna so)	- sackful
vreden	- laborius
vrednost	- account 2, value
vrednotija	- laboriousness
vrednuva	- value (v)
vreme e za	- the time is ripe for
vreme odredeno za napad	- zero hour
vreme za igra	- playtime
vreska	- ululate
vreskawe	- ululation
vreva	- hue and cry, bustle (n), riot
vrhoven	- paramount
vrie	- seethe
vrie od	- swarm (fig)
vrle`en (breg)	- abrupt
vrne	- it rains
vrne do`d	- rain storm
vrne`i od do`d	- rainfall

vrne`liv	- rainy
vroden	- inborn
vrška	- rapport, nexus, cohesion, cohesiveness, bunch
vršnik	- compeer
vrsta	- kidney (fig)
vrte`	- vortex (pl vortices)
vrtipop	- camomile
vrtlog	- maelstrom, vortex (pl vortices)
vrtoglavica	- vapour pl
vrv	- zenith
vrv (fig)	- meridian
vrv od pero	- nib
vrvca	- lace, band 2
vrven	- superb, ultimate
vrvi od	- swarm (fig), abound
vrvka	- snarl 1
vrvka za ~evli	- shoelace
vrz baza na pretpostavki	- by guess
vrzuva vo bala	- bale
vrzuva vo snop	- bundle (v)
vselena	- macrocosm, cosmos
vselenski	- cosmic.ally
vsmukuva	- absorb
vtisnuva	- emboss
vtoriot (od dvata)	- latter late
vudu	- voodoo
vuduizam	- voodooism
vujko	- uncle
vulgaren	- vulgar
vulgaren ~ovek	- vulgarian
vulgarizam	- vulgarism
vulgarizira	- vulgarize
vulgarizirawe	- vulgarization
vulgarnost	- vulgarity
vulkan	- volcano
vulkanizacija	- vulcanization
vulkanizira	- vulcanize
vulkanski	- volcanic
vulkanski (karpi)	- igneous
xade	- road
xagor	- babel
xaket	- jacket
xambaz	- farrier
xambo xet	- jambo jet
xamija	- mosque
xamlija	- marble
xemper so okoluvratnik	- turtleneck
xet motor	- ram-jet (engine)
xin	- giant
xin i vermut	- gin and it
xin pijalok	- gin
xinovski	- huge, gigantic.ally
xixi-mixi	- frippery
xube	- frock coat
xumbus	- pandemonium
xumka	- bump (n)
xungla	- jungle
xunxule	- marigold
xuxe	- gnome, pygmy (pigmy), pigmy
xuxest	- pygmaean (pigmean)
yidano pristani{te	- mole 1
yiden ukras	- moulding 1
yveri{te	- yahoo
yverstvo	- enormity
yvezda denica	- morning star
yvezda vodilka	- lode star
za	- about (prep)
za (pri glasawe)	- yea

za `al	-	sad to say
za ~as	-	in a jiffy
za edna nedela	-	a week hence
za moment	-	in a jiffy
za pri~est	-	sacramental
za prika`uvawe	-	fabulous fab
Za sramota!	-	For shame!
za vreme	-	over (prep)
za`aruva	-	glow
za`ivuva (fig)	-	repeople
za{e}eren	-	candied, saccharine (adj)
za{e}ereno ovo{je	-	candied fruit
za{tita	-	umbrella
za{tita (fig)	-	rampart, bulwark
za{titen	-	prophylactic
za{titen bedem na reka	-	levee 1
za{titen yid (bedem)	-	bulwark
za{titna korica (na kniga)	-	jacket 1
za{titna obvivka	-	jacket
za{titni~ki	-	tutelar.y
za{titno sredstvo	-	prophylactic (n)
za~epuva	-	bung (v)
za~epuvawe	-	jam
za~inuva	-	zest (v)
za~udo	-	oddly enough
zab	-	canine tooth
zab (kaj slon)	-	tusk
zabalo	-	gum
zabat	-	gable
zabava	-	game, play, guestnight
zabaven	-	enjoyable enjoably
zabaven orkestar	-	band
zabavuva	-	play (v), feast (v)
zabec	-	jag
zabec (na trkalo)	-	cam
zabele`uva	-	give heed to (pay heed to)
zabluda	-	fallacy, misdirection
zabo{otuva (obvraska)	-	skive
zabo{otuva~	-	skiver
zabolen	-	diseased
zaboluvawe	-	disease
zaborava	-	outgrow (fig)
zaboraven	-	abandoned
zabrana	-	injunction, proscription
zabrana (slu`bena)	-	ban
zabranuva	-	ban (v)
zabranuva (so zakon)	-	proscribe
zabrzan	-	hectic.ally
zabrzuva	-	accelerate
zabrzuvawe	-	acceleration
zabuna	-	puzzle
zacvrstuva	-	rivet (v)
zad	-	back (n)
zad	-	at the back
zadava neprijatnosti	-	play up 2
zadava protivudar	-	riposte (v)
zaden del	-	back (n)
zaden del na brodot	-	quarter 3
zadi{en	-	in a lather
zadlabo~uva vo misli	-	muse 1
zadni misli	-	ulterior motive
zadnik	-	buttock
zadnina	-	back (n)
zadojuva so	-	imbue
zadol`uva (nekogo so ne{to)	-	entrust (intrust)
zadovolen e so sebe	-	hug oneself
zadovolstvo	-	enjoyment
zadovoluva ne~ie barawe	-	meet sb's requirements

zadr`uva	-	keep (pt pp kept)
zadr`uva pogled (na)	-	rivet (fig)
zadr`uva pravo za drug pat	-	rain check 1
zadu{nica	-	requiem
zadu{uva (vostanie)	-	repress
zadu{uvawe	-	suffocation
zadu{uvawe	-	repression
zaduv	-	pursiness (arch)
zaeban	-	fucking
zaebuva	-	fuck up
zaedni~ki	-	omnibus
zafrkava	-	take the mickey out of sb
zafrlen	-	outlying
zagado~en	-	mysterious
zagado~na li~nost	-	puzzler
zagasnato sinozelen	-	glaucous
zagatka	-	mystery, enigma, puzzle, puzzler
zaglavuvawe	-	jam
zagleduva	-	glare
zagnoen	-	ulcerous, cankerous
zagnojuva	-	ulcerate
zagradeno dvorno mesto	-	kampong
zagrean	-	zealot
zagrean za	-	to be into, zealous
zagri`en e	-	eat one's heart out
zagri`en e	-	have one's heart in ones boots
zagri`enost	-	misgiving
zagrozuva	-	imperil
zagrozuva	-	imperil
zagu{liv	-	fuggy
zagu{liv vozduh	-	fug
zaguba	-	abatement 1, miscarriage
zaharin	-	seckharin
zakana	-	intimidation, menace
zakanuva~ki	-	menacing
zakletva	-	attestation, vow
zaklu~uva glavna kniga	-	balance the ledger
zako~uva	-	snarl 1
zakolnuva na vernost	-	swear fealty
zakon	-	canon
zakop	-	entombment
zakop~uva so patent	-	zip up
zakopuva	-	entomb
zakos	-	swath(e) pl swaths
zakovan za	-	glued to
zakovuva	-	rivet (fig)
zakrepnuva	-	promote
zakrepnuva~	-	promotor
zakrepostenost	-	serfdom
zakrila	-	umbrella
zala`uva	-	flatter
zalogawe	-	flattery
zalak	-	morsel
zalepuva	-	glue, gum (v)
zalepuva ({lakanica)	-	land (v sl)
zalistok	-	valve 1
zaliv	-	gulf
zalo`nik	-	hostage
zalog	-	gage
zalog dava	-	gage
zamaten	-	lacklustre lackluster
zamav	-	play 3
zamavnuva so	-	brandish
zamena (vo sport)	-	sub
zamenik pretsedava~	-	vice-chairman
zamenka	-	pronoun
zamenski	-	pronominal
zamenuva	-	supersede

zametnuva	- mislay (pt pp mislaid)
Zamisli samo!	- Only think!
zamka	- gin
zamol~uva	- gag v, keep silent
zamor	- lassitude
zamor~e	- guinea pig
zamoruva	- play 6 (v)
zamotova	- coil up
zamra~uva	- overshadow
zamrsuva	- muss
zanaet	- metier
zanemuva	- faze (Am coll)
zanes	- zest, verve
zanesen	- overjoyed
zanimawe	- metier
zanos	- fascination
zanosen	- fascinating
zaoblen	- oval
zaoblenost	- camber
zaokru`enost	- plenitude
zaostanat	- outlandish (fig), outmoded
zaostanatost	- backwater (fig), backwardness
zap~en	- jagged jaggy
zap~enik so sopira~ka	- ratchet
zapalenie na krajnici	- quinsy
zapaluvawe	- ignition
zapira	- brake
zapla{en	- fearful
zapla{enost	- fearfulness
zapla{uva	- overawe, hector
zaplenuva	- impound, seize
zaplenuvawe	- seizure
zaplet	- imbroglio
zapletkuva	- enmesh
zapovedni~ki	- imperious, overbearing
zapurni~av (den)	- languorous
zapurnina	- languor
zapurnina	- languidness
zapustuva	- gum up, bust (busted bust)
zarabotuva	- bring home the bacon (sl)
zarabotuva~ka	- gainings
zarabotuva~ka	- gain n
zaradi	- on account of
zaradi mene	- on my account
zaradi ova	- on this account
zaradi tebe	- on your account
zaradi toa	- hence (conj)
zarazen	- diseased
zarazen (od ~uma)	- pestilent pestilential
zarinuva	- seize up
zaripnat	- raucous
zarumenuva	- glow
zasiluva	- enhance
zasiluvawe	- enhancement
zasitenost (od jadewe)	- surfeit
zasmolen	- resinated
zasolni{te	- fastness
zasolnuva	- overshadow
zasoluva	- salt down
zasoluva (fig)	- salt (v)
zasramen	- shame faced
zasramuva	- shame (v)
zastakluva	- glass in
zastakluva	- glaze
zastakluvawe	- glazing
zastapni~ki	- vicarious
zastapnik	- factor 1
zastaren	- outmoded

zastarenost	-	desuetude
zastoj	-	snarl up, jam
zastra{uva	-	horrify, intimidate
zastra{uva~ki	-	horrific, fearsome
zastra{uvawe	-	intimidation
zasukuva rakavi	-	gird up ones loins
zasvoden	-	vaulted
zasvoden tavan	-	vaulting
zatajuva	-	misfire
zatajuvawe (na oru`je)	-	misfire (n)
zateknuva	-	overtake overtook overtaken
zatemnuva	-	overshadow, outshine
zatka	-	bung
zatka na usta	-	gag
zatnuva (nos-cevka)	-	bung up
zatnuva usta	-	gag v
zatoa	-	accordingly
zatorawe (zabrana) na pat	-	roadblock
zatruga	-	envenom
zatvor	-	gaol = jail, quod
zatvor (sleng)	-	can 1
zatvora	-	gaol = jail, immure, bust (v sl)
zatvora (otvora) so patent	-	zip (v)
zatvorawe	-	attachment 3
zatvoren	-	self contained 1
zatvoren (klub)	-	select adj
zaveduva	-	misguide, vamp 1
zaveduva	-	mislead
zaveduva (devojka)	-	abuse 1
zaveduvawe	-	abuse (n)
zavera	-	faction
zavet	-	vow
zaveten	-	votive
zavetrina	-	lee
zavetrina	-	leeward
zavetuva	-	vow (v)
zavidlivec	-	dog in the manger
zaviva	-	yowl, swathe, sough
zaviva (rana)	-	bandage (v)
zaviva (veter volk)	-	howl
zavivawe	-	howl (n)
zavodni~ka	-	siren 1
zavoj	-	bandage
zavoj (na jonski stolb)	-	volute
zavoj za prva pomo{	-	first aid bandage
zavr{en del na muzi~ko delo	-	cadenza
zavr{en student	-	Bachelor of Arts (Science)
zavr{nica	-	peroration
zavr{uva	-	play out, accomplish
zazbiftan	-	in a lather
zbiftawe	-	flatulence
zbiren	-	omnibus
zbirka	-	selection 1
zbirka od razni pi{ani dela	-	miscellany
zbiva	-	huff (v)
zbogatuva	-	enrich
zbogatuvawe	-	enrichment
zboguvawe	-	valediction
zbor (daden)	-	promise
zborlest	-	voluble
zborlesti `eni	-	gaggle
zborlivost	-	gab, volubility
zbornik	-	miscellany
zboroven	-	verbal.ly
zboruva kako stranec	-	speaks with an accent
zboruva so patos (pompa)	-	rant (v)
zbrka	-	jungle (fig), snarl up, muss, huddle (n), mishmash
zbrkan	-	hugger-mugger

zbrkan (lit)	-	promiscuous
zbudaluva	-	madden
zbunet	-	taken aback, hugger-mugger, uncomfortable
zbunetost	-	abashedness, uncomfortableness, puzzlement
zbunuva	-	abash, baffle, heckle 1, puzzle (v)
zdipluva	-	bag (v), abstract (v coll)
zdipluva od	-	filch
zdiv	-	aura
zdobiva so	-	gain
zdodeven (ubistveno)	-	soul destroying
zdodeven ~ovek	-	heckler
zdodevnost	-	ennui
zdogleduva	-	spy
zdrav	-	salubrious, able
zdravje	-	salubriousness salubrity
Zdravo!	-	hello (Am) hullo
zdru`uva	-	band 2 (v)
zebra	-	zebra
zebu (afri~ko grbavo govedo)	-	zebu
zed (bukva)	-	zed
zefir (zapaden vetar)	-	zephyr
zejtin	-	salad oil
zelena salata	-	lettuce
zelenika	-	periwinkle
zema ne{to vo obyir	-	take sth into account
zema ne{to vo obyir	-	take account of sth
zema vina vrz sebe	-	carry the can
zema zakletva	-	take a vow
zemja	-	glebe, land
zemji{te	-	land
zemjodelec	-	landholder
zemjodelski	-	rural
zemjoposedni~ki	-	landed
zemjoposednik	-	laird, liegeland, landholder, landowner
zemjosopstveni~ki	-	landed
zemjotres	-	quake (n)
zemjotres	-	earthquake
zemjotresen	-	seismic
zemjotresen in`ener	-	seismologist
zemjotresno in`enerstvo	-	seismology
zenana (tkaenina)	-	zenana
zenit	-	zenith
zenit (fig)	-	meridian
zeniten	-	zenithal
zevawe	-	gape 1
zeza	-	take the mickey out of sb
zgme~kuva	-	swat
zgme~uvawe	-	swat (n)
zgoditok	-	hap (arch)
zgolemuva	-	magnify, enlarge
zgolemuva brzina	-	accelerate
zgolemuvawe	-	gain n, magnification, enlargement, ascension 1
zgolemuvawe na broj	-	proliferation
zgrap~uva	-	seize
zinuva	-	gape
zip	-	zip
zip	-	zip fastner
zjae	-	gape, yawn
zjapa	-	yawn
zjapawe	-	yawn
zlatni (srebreni) {ipki	-	bullion
zli dela (mno`)	-	villainy
zlo	-	menace, bad (n), bale (arch), mischief
zloba	-	bale (arch), vileness, villainy
zloben	-	baleful, mischievous.ly
zlobnost	-	mischievousness
zlodelo	-	misdoing, outrage
zlodelo	-	misdeed

zloduh	-	goblin
zlokoben	-	sinister, ominous, macabre
zlokobnost	-	misgiving
zlonavestnost	-	misgiving
zlonavestuva	-	misgive (misgave misgiven)
zlostorni~ki	-	sinister
zlostorstvo	-	enormity, outrage
zlotvoren	-	sinister
zloupotreba	-	abuse (n)
zloupotrebuva	-	abuse
zloupotrebuva (gostomprimstvo)	-	overstay
zlovolen	-	surlly
zlovolnost	-	surliness
zna~aen	-	prominent.ly, momentous
zna~ajnost	-	momentousness
zna~ewe	-	semantics, purport, account 2
zna~i	-	hence (conj)
zna~i	-	hence
zna~ka	-	badge
znae	-	can (2nd sg arch canst)
znae	-	could couldst (can)
znae lesen na~in	-	know a royal road
znae lesen pat	-	have a royal road
znaewe	-	knowledge, accomplishments
znak	-	omen, badge, landmark
znamenit	-	illustrious
zodijak	-	zodiac
zol	-	bad worse worst, baleful, vile, villainous
zol duh	-	goblin
zona	-	zone
zonalen	-	zonal
zoolo{ka gradina	-	zoo, zoological gardens
zoolo{ki	-	zoological
zoolog	-	zoologist
zoologija	-	zoology
zovriva	-	seethe
zra~ewe (na ~ovek	-	aura
zrak	-	gleam
zrak nade`	-	glimmer
zrak nade`	-	glimmerings
zrcalo	-	glass 1
zree	-	ripen
zrel	-	ripe
zrelost	-	ripeness
zrno	-	bullet
zrno (kur{um)	-	ball
zrno (vo lu{pa)	-	kernel
zuewe	-	murmur, zip
zvu~nik	-	tweeter